



LIMPOPO PROVINCE
 LIMPOPO PROVINSIE
 XIFUNDZANKULU XA LIMPOPO
 PROFENSE YA LIMPOPO
 VUNDU LA LIMPOPO
 IPHROVĪNSI YELIMPOPO

**Provincial Gazette • Provinsiale Koerant • Gazete ya Xifundzankulu
 Kuranta ya Profense • Gazethe ya Vundu**

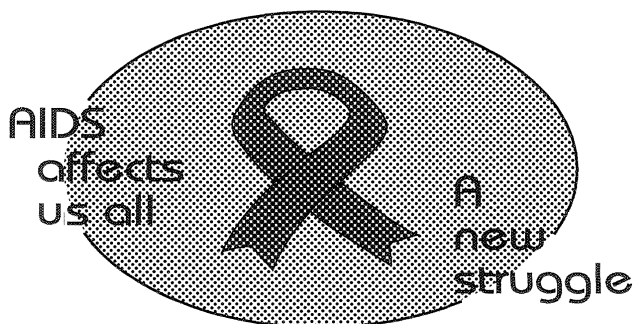
*(Registered as a newspaper) • (As 'n nuusblad geregistreer)
 (Yi rhijistariwile tanihi Nyuziphepha)
 (E ngwadisitšwe bjalo ka Kuranta)
 (Yo redzhistariwa sa Nyusiphepha)*

Vol. 22
Extraordinary
Ku katsa na Tigazete to
Hlawuleka hinkwato

7 JULY 2015
 7 JULIE 2015
 7 MAWUWANI 2015
 7 JULAE 2015
 7 FULWANA 2015

No. 2541
Buitengewoon
Hu tshi katelwa na
Gazethe dza Nyingo

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

**AIDS
 HELPLINE**

0800 012 322

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes



IMPORTANT

Information

from Government Printing Works

Dear Valued Customers,

Government Printing Works has implemented rules for completing and submitting the electronic Adobe Forms when you, the customer, submits your notice request.

Please take note of these guidelines when completing your form.



GPW Business Rules

1. No hand written notices will be accepted for processing, this includes Adobe forms which have been completed by hand.
2. Notices can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format to the email submission address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za. This means that any notice submissions not on an Adobe electronic form that are submitted to this mailbox will be **rejected**. National or Provincial gazette notices, where the Z95 or Z95Prov must be an Adobe form but the notice content (body) will be an attachment.
3. Notices brought into GPW by "walk-in" customers on electronic media can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format. This means that any notice submissions not on an Adobe electronic form that are submitted by the customer on electronic media will be **rejected**. National or Provincial gazette notices, where the Z95 or Z95Prov must be an Adobe form but the notice content (body) will be an attachment.
4. All customers who walk in to GPW that wish to submit a notice that is not on an electronic Adobe form will be routed to the Contact Centre where the customer will be taken through the completion of the form by a GPW representative. Where a customer walks into GPW with a stack of hard copy notices delivered by a messenger on behalf of a newspaper the messenger must be referred back to the sender as the submission does not adhere to the submission rules.
5. All notice submissions that do not comply with point 2 will be charged full price for the notice submission.
6. The current cut-off of all Gazette's remains unchanged for all channels. (Refer to the GPW website for submission deadlines – www.gpwonline.co.za)
7. Incorrectly completed forms and notices submitted in the wrong format will be rejected to the customer to be corrected and resubmitted. Assistance will be available through the Contact Centre should help be required when completing the forms. (012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za)
8. All re-submissions by customers will be subject to the above cut-off times.
9. All submissions and re-submissions that miss the cut-off will be rejected to the customer to be submitted with a new publication date.
10. Information on forms will be taken as the primary source of the notice to be published. Any instructions that are on the email body or covering letter that contradicts the notice form content will be ignored.

You are therefore advised that effective from **Monday, 18 May 2015** should you not comply with our new rules of engagement, all notice requests will be rejected by our new system.

Furthermore, the fax number **012- 748 6030** will also be **discontinued** from this date and customers will only be able to submit notice requests through the email address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za.



DO use the new Adobe Forms for your notice request.

These new forms can be found on our website: www.gpwonline.co.za under the Gazette Services page.

DO attach documents separately in your email to GPW. (In other words, your email should have an Adobe Form plus proof of payment – 2 separate attachments – where notice content is applicable, it should also be a 3rd separate attachment)

DO specify your requested publication date.

DO send us the electronic Adobe form. (There is no need to print and scan it).

DON'T submit request as a single PDF containing all other documents, i.e. form, proof of payment & notice content, it will be **FAILED** by our new system.

DON'T print and scan the electronic Adobe form.

DON'T send queries or RFQ's to the submit.egazette mailbox.

DON'T send bad quality documents to GPW. (Check that documents are clear and can be read)



Form Completion Rules

No.	Rule Description	Explanation/example
1.	All forms must be completed in the chosen language.	GPW does not take responsibility for translation of notice content.
2.	All forms must be completed in sentence case, i.e. No fields should be completed in all uppercase.	e.g. "The company is called XYZ Production Works"
3.	No single line text fields should end with any punctuation, unless the last word is an abbreviation.	e.g. "Pty Ltd.", e.g. Do not end an address field, company name, etc. with a period (.) comma (,) etc.
4.	Multi line fields should not have additional hard returns at the end of lines or the field itself.	This causes unwanted line breaks in the final output, e.g. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Do not type as: 43 Bloubokrand Street Putsonderwater 1923 Text should be entered as: 43 Bloubokrand Street, Putsonderwater, 1923
5.	Grid fields (Used for dates, ID Numbers, Telephone No., etc.)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Date fields are verified against format CCYY-MM-DD Time fields are verified against format HH:MM Telephone/Fax Numbers are not verified and allow for any of the following formats limited to 13 characters: including brackets, hyphens, and spaces <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 0123679089 (012) 3679089 (012)367-9089
6.	Copy/Paste from other documents/text editors into the text blocks on forms.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Avoid using this option as it carries the original formatting, i.e. font type, size, line spacing, etc. Do not include company letterheads, logos, headers, footers, etc. in text block fields.



No.	Rule Description	Explanation/example
7.	Rich text fields (fields that allow for text formatting)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Font type should remain as Arial • Font size should remain unchanged at 9pt • Line spacing should remain at the default of 1.0 • The following formatting is allowed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Bold ○ Italic ○ Underline ○ Superscript ○ Subscript • Do not use tabs and bullets, or repeated spaces in lieu of tabs and indents • Text justification is allowed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Left ○ Right ○ Center ○ Full • Do not use additional hard or soft returns at the end of line/paragraphs. The paragraph breaks are automatically applied by the output software <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ○ Allow the text to wrap automatically to the next line only use single hard return to indicate the next paragraph ○ Numbered lists are allowed, but no special formatting is applied. It maintains the standard paragraph styling of the gazette, i.e. first line is indented.
	e.g. 1. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. 2. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river. The quick brown fox jumps over the lazy river.	



You can find the **new electronic Adobe Forms** on the website www.gpwonline.co.za under the Gazette Services page.

For any **queries or quotations**, please contact the **eGazette Contact Centre** on 012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za

Disclaimer

Government Printing Works does not accept responsibility for notice requests submitted through the discontinued channels as well as for the quality and accuracy of information, or incorrectly captured information and will not amend information supplied.

GPW will not be held responsible for notices not published due to non-compliance and/or late submission.



DISCLAIMER:

Government Printing Works reserves the right to apply the 25% discount to all Legal and Liquor notices that comply with the business rules for notice submissions for publication in gazettes.

National, Provincial, Road Carrier Permits and Tender notices will pay the price as published in the Government Gazettes.

For any information, please contact the eGazette Contact Centre on 012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za

CONTENTS

<i>No.</i>		<i>Page No.</i>	<i>Gazette No.</i>
	LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE		
129	Limpopo 2015/16 Gazette for transfer of funds to municipalities, entities, hospitals and public ordinary schools	6	2541

**Limpopo 2015/16 Gazettes for
Transfers of funds to
Municipalities, Entities, Hospitals
and Public ordinary schools**

Limpopo 2015/16 Gazette

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, ENVIRONMENT AND TOURISM

GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO GAMING BOARD

Name of Allocation	Business Regulation and Governance
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism (vote 6)
Purpose	To regulate control and monitor Gambling activities in the province in accordance with the provisions of the Northern Province Gambling Act, No.4 of 1986 as amended.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Licensing individuals and companies to conduct gambling related activities • Registering of persons engaged in gambling activities • Registering of gambling devices • Collection of levies • Ensure compliance to the Gambling Act. • Conduct awareness campaigns on responsible gambling • Acquisition of premises • Ensure adherence to gambling license conditions
Conditions	The department transfer funds to the Gambling Board as per signed performance agreement on submission of quarterly reports
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Signed annual performance agreement • Annual performance plan • Projected expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	Is incorporated equitable departmental share
Monitoring mechanisms	Submission of monthly financial report and quarterly reports and evaluation of quarterly progress.
Projected life	2011/12 and on going
Payment schedule	Transfer in trenches on a quarterly basis

Summary of allocations - R'000

2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
48 559	56 867	60 435

GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGENCY (LEDA)

1. Name of allocation	Limpopo Economic Development Agency (LEDA)
2. Transferring department	Department of Economic Development, Environment and Tourism
3. Purpose	Implementation of Provincial Economic Development policies and strategies
4. Measurable Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sustainable enterprises in targeted sectors of the economy • Accelerated industrial diversification via strategic economic development interventions • Increased rand value of trade and investment and level of awareness of the province as a lucrative investment destination
5. Conditions	LEDA will provide an annual plan with targets to the department and is obliged to furnish quarterly reports indicating how and for what the funds were utilized. The department will in turn transfer the funds from the available allocation.
6. Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on the quarterly target in line with the approved plan
7. Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	LEDA has been established by the Provincial government as a public entity to increase Limpopo's economic growth contribution and build sustainable small businesses.
8. Monitoring mechanisms	Quarterly performance reports will be submitted by LEDA to account for the funds which were transferred. A monitoring tool is completed by the Department and a monitoring session will be held quarterly. Monthly projections will be submitted and funds for the quarter will be transferred monthly in accordance to the projections.
9. Project life	2012 and on going
10. Payment schedule	Quarterly transfers done monthly on submission of report and monthly projections

Summary of allocations - R'000

2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
261 329	277 009	293 630

GAZETTE FOR LIMPOPO TOURISM AGENCY (LTA)

Name of allocation	Limpopo Tourism Agency Grant
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism
Purpose	To sustainably develop and manage tourism in the province through: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1) Promoting tourism; and 2) Stimulating tourism development and investment with special emphasis on tourism product development in provincial nature reserves.
Measurable outputs	<p>As per the Limpopo Tourism Act, 2009:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (a) Tourism marketing strategy developed and implemented within the framework of provincial tourism strategies; (b) Tourism research conducted and facilitated; (c) Tourism transformation and capacity building programmes supported; (d) Tourism investment opportunities enhanced and enabled on provincial nature reserves; (e) Formal tourism partnerships established with municipalities; (f) Tourism product development in provincial nature reserves initiated; (g) Hospitality services provided in provincial nature reserves; (h) Strategic partnerships with community co-operatives, organizations, government structures and tourism organisations established to enhance tourism marketing; (i) Database established and maintained related to existing <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Tourist attractions, infrastructure, facilities, services, location and access; • Natural and cultural attractions; and • New areas of tourism activity and potential sites for these activities. (j) Advised the MEC on matters related to the tourism industry; and (k) Performed any other function the MEC assigned or

	delegated to the Agency.
	All functions and responsibilities of the Limpopo Tourism Agency are subject to: a) The PFMA and Treasury regulations; b) The Limpopo Tourism Act No 8 of 2009; c) All applicable national and/or provincial environmental and tourism policies, legislation and regulations.
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: a) The final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury. b) An approved Annual Performance Plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables and a projected budget allocation to implement the Agencies mandate.
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	The Limpopo Tourism Agency is a Schedule 3 Public Entity under the PFMA with its own legislative framework that guides its operation.
Monitoring mechanisms	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A signed Performance Agreement between the department and the Limpopo Tourism Agency; • Submission of annual strategic - and annual performance plans; • Monthly financial report and Quarterly progress reports on its operations, functional responsibilities and budget expenditure submitted. • Scheduled review meetings on mandate and compliance matters conducted between the HOD/Department and the CEO/Agency. • Meetings held on strategic and policy issues conducted between the MEC and the Board. • Submission of an Annual report. • Written confirmation on PFMA and Treasury regulations compliance.
Projected life	Until the Limpopo Tourism Act No 8 of 2009 is repealed by Legislature.
Payment schedule	Transfer payments of the grant fund are done quarterly.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
156 195	127 630	130 650

LIMPOPO DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY BIOSPHERE RESERVES GRANT PAYMENT

Name of allocation	Limpopo District Municipalities Biosphere Reserves Grant
Transferring provincial department	Economic Development, Environment and Tourism
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To support the biosphere reserves within Vhembe, Mopani and Waterberg District municipalities to enable them to fulfill their 3 functions of conservation, development and logistic support. • To promote sustainable development within the areas • To improve the socio-economic status of communities living within the biospheres
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Partnerships with communities, non-governmental organizations, private industry in place. • Community empowerment projects initiated and implemented • Training and skills development programmes in place for communities living within biospheres • Biospheres implemented as per Seville Strategy • Environmental Management plans and frameworks implemented to ensure sustainable development • Conservation of locally occurring genetic resources, ecosystems and landscapes and life-support systems • Environmental education and research conducted
Conditions	<p>All functions and responsibilities of the District Municipality is subject to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> d) the MFMA and Treasury regulations e) the MoU between LEDET and the District municipality f) the Seville strategy of the Man and Biosphere programme of UNESCO g) the Madrid Action Plan for Biosphere reserves h) Applicable national and provincial environmental legislative frameworks

	i) The business plans submitted by each biosphere and mutually agreed upon by LEDET, the District municipality and the Biosphere
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: c) an approved Annual Business plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget allocation. d) the final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury.
Reasons not incorporated in equitable share	The District municipality operates under the Municipal Systems Act (32 of 2000) and also need to comply with the MFMA
Monitoring mechanisms	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Submissions of Business plans based on biosphere management plan or framework. • Submissions of monthly financial report and Quarterly progress reports on its operations, functional responsibilities and budget expenditure. • Scheduled meetings on operational matters between the HOD, Accounting Officers of the District municipalities and the Biosphere management committee/exco • Limpopo Biosphere Forum Meetings on strategic and policy issues • Submission of Annual reports.
Projected life	Three (3) renewable for another three years.
Payment schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Transfer payments of the grant fund are done annually.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
455	478	502

ROADS AND TRANSPORT

GATEWAY AIRPORT AUTHORITY LIMITED GRANT PAYMENT	
Name of allocation	Gateway Airport Authority Limited
Transferring provincial department	Transport
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To manage Provincial Airports. • To upgrade and construct new Airport Infrastructure.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Upgraded old Airport infrastructure • Constructed new Airport Infrastructure.
Conditions	<p>Conditions of transfers to the Gateway Airport Authority Limited are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> j) Infrastructure plan. k) Certificate of assurance in terms of section 38.1 (j) of Public Finance Management Act no.1 of 1999 l) Monthly, quarterly and annual progress reporting. m) Annual Performance Plan
Allocation criteria	<p>Allocations are based on:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> e) an approved business plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget allocation. f) the final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury.
Type of funding	The Gateway Airport Authority Limited is funded through provincial equitable share.
Monitoring mechanisms	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Submissions of Strategic plans and annual performance plans. • Submissions of monthly, quarterly and annual progress reports on its operations.
Projected life	Until the Provincial Legislature rules otherwise.
Payment schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Transfer payments are done as and when necessary.

Summary of allocations - R'000

2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
42,300	44,542	46,769

ROAD AGENCY LIMPOPO GRANT PAYMENT

Name of allocation	Road Agency Limpopo Grant
Transferring provincial department	Public Works, Roads and infrastructure
Purpose	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To upgrade and construct roads infrastructure in the province.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Develop and implement Road Infrastructure Plan. • Upgraded and rehabilitated provincial and access roads.
Conditions	<p>Conditions of transfers to the Road Agency Limpopo are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> n) Infrastructure plan. o) Certificate of assurance in terms of section 38.1 (j) of Public Finance Management Act no.1 of 1999 p) Monthly, quarterly and annual progress reporting. q) Annual Performance Plan
Allocation criteria	<p>Allocations are based on:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> g) an approved business plan submitted to the department indicating specific deliverables per quarter and its projected budget allocation. h) the final budget allocation for the department as received from Treasury.
Type of funding	The Roads Agency Limpopo (RAL) is funded through provincial equitable share and national road infrastructure grant
Monitoring mechanisms	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Submissions of Strategic plans and annual performance plans. <p>Submissions of monthly, quarterly and annual progress reports on its operations.</p>
Projected life	Until the current the Roads Agency Limpopo (RAL) Act is repealed by provincial Legislature.
Payment schedule	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Transfer payments are done monthly

Summary of allocations - R'000

2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
R 695 594	R 908 033	R1 004 815

LIMPOPO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

TRANSFER OF MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Transferring Department	Provincial Department of Health (Vote no.7)
Purpose	To transfer Municipal Health Services function, personnel, assets including finances to District Municipalities.
Performance outputs	Performance of municipal health services.
Conditions	The department will transfer allocations to each of the District Municipalities from the available allocations, subject to the District Municipalities complying with all legislations.
Allocation Criteria	Transfer of funds relating to the provision of municipal health services function (excluding malaria control, management of hazardous substances and port health services), personnel and assets.
Reasons for non-incorporation of equitable share	This is a newly transferred function to Municipalities, whereby no enough budget is available from affected Municipalities to render such a service.
Monitoring Mechanism	District Municipalities will report and adhere to reporting mechanisms set by the Provincial Department of Health.
Projected Life	The transfer is for the Medium Term Expenditure Framework for the period 2015/16 to 2017/18
Payment Schedule	A transfer of funds to the under-mentioned District Municipalities will be made by Provincial Department of Health in line with the Schedule attached hereto. 1. Mopani District Municipality; 2. Sekhukhune District Municipality
Responsibilities of the Provincial Department	- The department undertakes to render assistance and support to the district municipalities for a period of twelve months (12) regarding technical and operational management of the function.

Provincial Gazette

Category	D C	Number	Municipality	Budget to be suspended from the Provincial Department of Health to the Municipalities listed hereunder					
				Provincial Financial Year			Municipal Financial Year		
				2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
				Allocation R'000	Allocation R'000	Allocation R'000	Allocation R'000	Allocation R'000	Allocation R'000

Limpopo Province									
C	D C 3 4		Mopani District municipa lity	13 410	13 174	13 832	13 410	13 174	13 832
C	D C		Sekhukh une District municipa lity	9 434	9 934	10 431	9 434	9 934	10 431
Provincial Total				22 844	23 108	24 263	22 844	23 108	24 263

Summary of Allocations

Financial year	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Metropolitan	R 0	R 0	R 0
District & DMA's	R22 844	R23 108	R24 263
Locals	R 0	R 0	R 0

LIMPOPO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

GAZETTING OF HOSPITAL BUDGET: 2015/16 FINANCIAL YEAR

Transferring Department	Provincial Department of Health (Vote No. 7)
Purpose	To assist the Department in hospitals management.
Performance outputs	Performance of: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. District hospital services 2. Provincial hospital services 3. Specialized hospital services 4. Tertiary hospital services
Conditions	The department will allocate the budget to each hospital to render services in terms of the Department's Strategic Plan and Annual Performance Plan. The spending of the allocation must be in line with the provisions of the Public Finance Management Act and Treasury Regulations.
Allocation Criteria	The department allocates funds based on the services rendered by the hospitals.
Reasons for non-incorporation of equitable share	The budget has been incorporated to the services rendered by the hospitals.
Monitoring Mechanism	The monitoring will be done through monthly, quarterly and ad-hoc reporting.
Projected Life	The projected life will depend on National Treasury and National Department of health.
Payment Schedule	The budget will be available for utilization by each hospital.
Responsibilities of the Provincial Department	The Accounting officer of the Department will be accountable for all budgets allocated to each institution and reserve the right to change the allocation as per Departmental priorities. The provincial department will provide support these hospitals on financial and other matters

Limpopo

RECURRING EXPENDITURE

Summary for the year 2015/16

R thousand	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2016/18
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	4,756,810	5,454,089	6,483,221	6,925,475	6,938,874	6,941,129	7,177,816	7,538,498	7,913,323
Equitable share	4,331,281	5,050,654	6,024,675	6,445,703	6,457,102	6,461,357	6,673,179	7,006,839	7,357,181
Conditional grants	425,529	403,435	458,546	479,772	479,772	479,772	504,435	529,659	556,142
National Tertiary Services Grant	269,010	265,056	307,732	321,936	321,936	321,936	337,711	354,596	372,328
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	61,359	54,521	43,650	42,240	42,240	42,240	44,980	47,230	49,592
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	95,160	83,858	107,163	115,596	115,596	115,596	121,745	127,832	134,224
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	72,835	83,504	95,961	100,730	100,730	100,730	106,342	111,662	117,245
Total receipts	4 829 645	5 537 593	6 579 182	7 026 205	7 037 604	7 041 859	7 283 957	7 648 159	8 030 567
Payments									
Current payments	4,763,929	5,486,833	6,542,847	6,991,496	7,002,705	7,006,960	7,247,347	7,609,716	7,990,201
Compensation of employees	4,093,166	4,795,752	5,831,045	6,201,022	6,212,022	6,214,022	6,467,781	6,791,171	7,130,730
Goods and services	670,763	691,081	711,802	790,474	790,683	792,938	779,566	818,545	859,471
of which	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	670,763	691,081	711,802	790,474	790,683	792,938	779,566	818,545	859,471
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	14,872	10,640	11,191	4,495	4,827	4,827	4,476	4,708	4,944
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public corporations and private enterprises	14,872	10,640	11,191	4,495	4,827	4,827	4,476	4,708	4,944
Payments for capital assets	50,844	40,120	25,144	30,214	30,071	30,071	32,133	33,735	35,422
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	50,844	40,120	25,144	30,214	30,071	30,071	32,133	33,735	35,422
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Softw are and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	4,829,645	5,537,593	6,579,182	7,026,205	7,037,604	7,041,859	7,283,956	7,648,159	8,030,567
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Summary for the year 2015/16

Items	31 March 2011/12	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2016/18
Professionals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Practitioners	1,161	1,270	1,302	1,375	1,457	1,529	1,605
Medical Specialists	109	129	131	138	146	154	162
Total doctors	1,270	1,399	1,433	1,513	1,603	1,683	1,767
Professional Nurses	3,719	3,951	4,110	4,310	4,537	4,761	4,999
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	5,181	5,474	5,686	5,733	6,043	6,342	6,659
Student nurses	5	6	7	8	8	9	9
Total Nurses	8,905	9,431	9,803	10,051	10,588	11,112	11,667
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	111	122	128	134	142	150	158
Dieticians	94	95	104	110	115	125	131
Environmental health	57	58	61	67	70	74	77
Health sciences and medical technicians	2	3	4	5	5	6	6
Occupational therapists	101	102	103	107	113	121	126
Optometrists	72	74	76	79	82	88	93
Pharmacy assistants	196	206	213	222	233	246	258
Pharmacists	244	258	268	278	294	308	323
Physiotherapists	105	108	109	113	117	126	132
Psychologists	69	71	74	76	79	84	89
Radiographers	114	116	119	123	130	138	145
Speech and hearing therapists	54	56	57	59	62	65	69
Administrative	9,148	9,532	9,854	10,284	10,866	11,404	11,977
Admin Levels: 10 - <	8,826	9,197	9,500	9,904	10,467	10,982	11,534
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	91	94	107	119	122	132	138
Admin Levels: 13 - >	231	241	247	261	277	291	305
Total Hospital Personnel	20,542	21,631	22,408	23,224	24,500	25,730	27,017
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	4,093,166	4,795,752	#REF!	6,198,437	6,466,974	6,780,550	7,130,730
Unit cost (R thousand)	7,288	8,328	#REF!	10,170	10,113	10,103	10,056

Summary : Central Hospital

R thousand	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2016/18
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1,014,813	1,091,896	1,133,814	1,294,441	1,294,441	1,294,441	1,250,257	1,312,769	1,378,408
Equitable share	674,895	752,676	746,795	888,817	888,817	888,817	824,384	865,604	908,884
Conditional grants	339,918	339,220	387,018	405,624	405,624	405,624	425,872	447,166	469,524
National Tertiary Services Grant	269,010	265,056	307,732	321,936	321,936	321,936	337,711	354,596	372,326
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	6,083	6,321	6,448	6,480	6,480	6,480	7,170	7,529	7,905
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development C	64,825	67,843	72,838	77,208	77,208	77,208	80,991	85,041	89,293
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	17,637	26,196	26,500	27,560	27,560	27,560	29,214	30,675	32,208
Total receipts	1 032 450	1 118 092	1 160 314	1 322 001	1 322 001	1 322 001	1 279 471	1 343 444	1 410 616
Payments									
Current payments	1,006,809	1,094,673	1,138,123	1,299,069	1,299,069	1,299,069	1,254,958	1,317,706	1,383,591
Compensation of employees	776,629	860,493	910,115	1,000,272	1,000,272	1,000,272	1,005,310	1,055,576	1,108,355
Goods and services	230,180	234,180	228,008	298,797	298,797	298,797	249,648	262,130	275,237
of which	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	230,180	234,180	228,008	298,797	298,797	298,797	249,648	262,130	275,237
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	976	654	574	580	580	580	634	666	699
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public corporations and private enterprises	976	654	574	580	580	580	634	666	699
Payments for capital assets	24,665	22,765	21,617	22,352	22,352	22,352	23,878	25,072	26,326
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	24,665	22,765	21,617	22,352	22,352	22,352	23,878	25,072	26,326
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	1,032,450	1,118,092	1,160,314	1,322,001	1,322,001	1,322,001	1,279,470	1,343,444	1,410,616
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Summary : Central Hospital

Items	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March
	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2016/18
Professionals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Practitioners	448	494	494	524	555	583	612
Medical Specialists	81	98	98	104	110	116	121
Total doctors	529	592	592	628	665	698	733
Professional Nurses	446	536	537	569	603	634	665
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	414	497	500	530	562	590	619
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	860	1,033	1,037	1,099	1,165	1,223	1,285
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	6	7	7	7	8	8	9
Dieticians	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
Environmental health	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Health sciences and medical technicians	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	9	9	9	10	10	11	11
Optometrists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	3	4	4	4	4	5	5
Pharmacists	30	31	31	33	35	37	38
Physiotherapists	15	16	16	17	18	19	20
Psychologists	5	5	5	5	6	6	6
Radiographers	20	21	21	22	24	25	26
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Administrative	787	821	840	890	944	991	1,041
Admin Levels: 10 - <	778	812	831	881	934	980	1,029
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	7	7	7	7	8	8	9
Admin Levels: 13 - >	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total Hospital Personnel	2,278	2,553	2,576	2,731	2,894	3,039	3,191
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	776,629	860,493	910,115	1,000,272	1,005,310	1,055,576	1,108,355
Unit cost (R thousand)	337	353	385	381	381	381	347

Summary : Regional Hospital

R thousand	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2016/18
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1,197,129	1,398,137	1,690,706	1,789,262	1,800,661	1,804,916	1,916,490	2,012,316	2,112,932
Equitable share	1,159,174	1,375,080	1,653,944	1,750,160	1,761,559	1,765,814	1,874,984	1,968,734	2,067,171
Conditional grants	37,955	23,057	36,762	39,102	39,102	39,102	41,506	43,582	45,761
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	12,324	11,871	7,722	6,280	6,280	6,280	6,619	6,950	7,298
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Forensic Pathology Services Grant</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Health Professions Training and Development C</i>	25,631	11,186	29,040	32,822	32,822	32,822	34,887	36,632	38,463
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	17,856	15,423	19,353	21,244	21,244	21,244	22,570	23,699	24,884
Total receipts	1 214 985	1 413 560	1 710 059	1 810 506	1 821 905	1 826 160	1 939 060	2 036 015	2 137 816
Payments									
Current payments	1,201,749	1,404,524	1,703,217	1,808,019	1,819,228	1,823,483	1,936,716	2,033,550	2,135,228
Compensation of employees	1,041,244	1,239,379	1,541,755	1,638,306	1,649,306	1,651,306	1,754,432	1,842,154	1,934,261
Goods and services	160,505	165,145	161,462	169,713	169,922	172,177	182,283	191,397	200,966
<i>of which</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Consultants and professional services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Maintenance and Minor repairs</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medical services</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medical supplies</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Medicine</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	160,505	165,145	161,462	169,713	169,922	172,177	182,283	191,397	200,966
<i>Interest and rent on land</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	5,393	2,649	6,215	1,078	1,410	1,410	852	899	944
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public corporations and private enterprises	5,393	2,649	6,215	1,078	1,410	1,410	852	899	944
Payments for capital assets	7,843	6,387	627	1,409	1,266	1,266	1,492	1,566	1,644
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	7,843	6,387	627	1,409	1,266	1,266	1,492	1,566	1,644
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	1,214,985	1,413,560	1,710,059	1,810,505	1,821,905	1,826,160	1,939,060	2,036,016	2,137,816
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	-1	0
Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	0	0	0	0	-1	0

Summary : Regional Hospital

Items	31 March 2011/12	31 March 2012/13	31 March 2013/14	31 March 2014/15	31 March 2015/16	31 March 2016/17	31 March 2016/18
Professionals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Practitioners	220	232	244	247	258	271	285
Medical Specialists	23	25	27	28	28	31	33
Total doctors	243	257	271	275	286	302	317
Professional Nurses	1,114	1,164	1,214	1,248	1,319	1,387	1,456
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	1,801	1,884	1,967	1,807	1,908	2,006	2,106
Student nurses	5	6	7	8	8	9	9
Total Nurses	2,920	3,054	3,188	3,063	3,235	3,401	3,571
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	20	24	27	28	28	31	32
Dieticians	18	19	20	22	22	23	24
Environmental health	15	16	17	20	20	21	22
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	1	2	3	3	3	3
Occupational therapists	28	29	30	31	31	33	35
Optometrists	10	12	13	14	14	15	16
Pharmacy assistants	65	68	71	73	74	79	82
Pharmacists	48	53	58	59	61	64	67
Physiotherapists	23	24	25	26	26	28	30
Psychologists	22	24	26	27	27	29	31
Radiographers	17	18	19	20	20	22	23
Speech and hearing therapists	9	11	12	13	13	14	14
Administrative	2,077	2,171	2,265	2,308	2,447	2,572	2,700
Admin Levels: 10 - <	2,046	2,139	2,232	2,270	2,409	2,530	2,656
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	27	28	29	34	34	38	40
Admin Levels: 13 - >	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Total Hospital Personnel	5,515	5,781	6,044	5,982	6,307	6,637	6,969
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	1,041,244	1,239,379	1,541,755	1,651,306	1,754,432	1,842,154	1,934,261
Unit cost (R thousand)	1,494	1,707	2,041	2,218	2,292	2,229	2,229

Summary : District Hospital

R thousand	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15			2015/16	2016/17	2016/18
		Audited		Main	Adjusted	Revised	Medium-term estimates		
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	2,544,868	2,964,056	3,658,701	3,841,772	3,841,772	3,841,772	4,010,868	4,211,412	4,421,982
Equitable share	2,497,212	2,922,898	3,623,936	3,806,727	3,806,727	3,806,727	3,973,811	4,172,501	4,381,126
Conditional grants	47,656	41,158	34,765	35,046	35,046	35,046	37,057	38,910	40,856
National Tertiary Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	42,952	36,329	29,480	29,480	29,480	29,480	31,191	32,751	34,389
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forensic Pathology Services Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health Professions Training and Development C	4,704	4,829	5,285	5,566	5,566	5,566	5,866	6,159	6,467
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue	37,342	41,885	50,108	51,926	51,926	51,926	54,558	57,288	60,152
Total receipts	2 582 210	3 005 941	3 708 809	3 893 698	3 893 698	3 893 698	4 065 426	4 268 700	4 482 135
Payments									
Current payments	2,555,371	2,987,636	3,701,507	3,884,408	3,884,408	3,884,408	4,055,674	4,258,460	4,471,383
Compensation of employees	2,275,293	2,695,880	3,379,175	3,562,444	3,562,444	3,562,444	3,708,038	3,893,442	4,088,114
Goods and services	280,078	291,756	322,332	321,964	321,964	321,964	347,635	365,018	383,269
of which	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Consultants and professional services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance and Minor repairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other (Specify)	280,078	291,756	322,332	321,964	321,964	321,964	347,635	365,018	383,269
Interest and rent on land	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers and subsidies to:	8,503	7,337	4,402	2,837	2,837	2,837	2,990	3,143	3,300
Municipalities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Departmental agencies and accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universities and Technikon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public corporations and private enterprises	8,503	7,337	4,402	2,837	2,837	2,837	2,990	3,143	3,300
Payments for capital assets	18,336	10,968	2,900	6,453	6,453	6,453	6,762	7,096	7,452
Buildings and other fixed structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment	18,336	10,968	2,900	6,453	6,453	6,453	6,762	7,096	7,452
Cultivated assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Software and other intangible assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land and subsoil assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Payments for financial assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated contingency reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total payments	2,582,210	3,005,941	3,708,809	3,893,698	3,893,698	3,893,698	4,065,426	4,268,699	4,482,135
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	0	-0	-0	-0	-0	0	-1
Financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roll-overs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	0	-0	-0	-0	-0	0	-1

Summary : District Hospital

Items	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March	31 March
	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2016/18
Professionals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Practitioners	493	544	564	604	644	675	708
Medical Specialists	5	6	6	6	7	8	8
Total doctors	498	550	570	611	652	683	717
Professional Nurses	2,159	2,251	2,359	2,493	2,615	2,741	2,878
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	2,966	3,093	3,219	3,396	3,573	3,746	3,934
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	5,125	5,344	5,578	5,889	6,188	6,487	6,811
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	85	91	94	99	106	111	117
Dieticians	71	71	79	83	87	95	100
Environmental health	40	40	42	45	48	50	53
Health sciences and medical technicians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	64	64	64	67	72	77	81
Optometrists	60	60	61	63	66	71	75
Pharmacy assistants	128	134	138	145	154	162	170
Pharmacists	166	174	179	187	198	207	217
Physiotherapists	67	68	68	70	73	79	82
Psychologists	42	42	43	44	46	49	52
Radiographers	77	77	79	81	87	91	96
Speech and hearing therapists	42	42	42	43	45	48	50
Administrative	6,284	6,540	6,749	7,086	7,475	7,842	8,236
Admin Levels: 10 - <	6,002	6,246	6,437	6,753	7,124	7,472	7,848
Admin Levels: 11 - 12	57	59	71	77	81	86	90
Admin Levels: 13 - >	225	235	241	255	271	284	298
Total Hospital Personnel	12,749	13,297	13,788	14,512	15,298	16,054	16,857
Total personnel cost(R thousand)	2,275,293	2,695,880	#REF!	3,546,859	3,707,232	3,882,820	4,088,114
Unit cost (R thousand)	5,457	6,267	#REF!	7,571	7,439	7,493	7,480

LIMPOPO DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PUBLIC ORDINARY SCHOOLS FUNDING	
Name of allocation	Norms and Standard for public ordinary school funding
Transferring provincial department	Education
Purpose	To provide funding to public ordinary schools for running cost
Measurable outputs	3 912 Public Ordinary school receive funding The compliance of usage of allocated subsidies in line with the provisions of Public Finance Management Act monitored and departmental prescripts on the utilization of funds.
Conditions	All functions and responsibilities of the Norms and Standards school funding are subject to:
	a) The Public Finance Management Act
	b) South African School Act.
	c) Norms and standards prescripts
Allocation criteria	Allocations are based on: - National Norms and standards for public ordinary schools.
Monitoring mechanisms	Inspection conducted on the utilization of funds by the schools.
Projected life	On-going progress
Payments schedule	Transfer payments of the norms and standards allocation are done bi-annually (twice a year).

Summary of allocations – R'000

2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
523 906	527 881	416 353

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
														2015	2016	2017
1	BASELOANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	466	226 300	226 300	226 300	150 751	151 916	117 432
2	BODUTLULO	LEBOWAKGOMO	992204304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	217	105 479	105 479	105 479	70 200	70 742	54 684
3	BOGALENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260031	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	273	131 369	131 369	131 369	88 316	88 998	68 796
4	BOIKHUTSONG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260048	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	185	87 739	87 739	87 739	59 848	60 310	46 620
5	BOLOPA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260062	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	1	508	245 958	245 958	245 958	164 338	165 608	128 016
6	BOREDI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	175	83 424	83 424	83 424	56 613	57 050	44 100
7	BYLDRIFT	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260086	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	1	444	209 999	209 999	209 999	143 634	144 744	111 888
8	DIKGEU	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260116	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	227	107 397	107 397	107 397	73 435	74 002	250 666
9	DIPOFUNG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	624	302 533	302 533	302 533	201 864	203 424	157 248
10	DITHABANENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260147	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	1	689	328 903	328 903	328 903	222 892	224 614	173 628
11	GWARA-GWARA	LEBOWAKGOMO	925260192	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	237	116 986	116 986	116 986	76 670	77 262	59 724
12	HLAGATSE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260208	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	541	263 698	263 698	263 698	175 014	176 366	136 332
13	J.K. TABANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260239	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	466	231 095	231 095	231 095	157 221	158 436	122 472
14	JUBANA HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230078	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	236	110 753	110 753	110 753	76 346	76 936	387 000
15	KGADIMO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260246	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	203	103 082	103 082	103 082	65 671	66 178	51 156
16	KGAKALA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230092	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	466	235 410	235 410	235 410	150 751	151 916	117 432
17	KGALEMA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260277	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	5	539	282 876	282 876	282 876	174 367	175 714	135 828
18	KGWARATLOU HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260345	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	363	170 205	170 205	170 205	117 431	118 338	91 476
19	KHURENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	390	185 547	185 547	185 547	126 165	127 140	98 280
20	KOMANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260314	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	238	114 589	114 589	114 589	76 983	77 588	59 976
21	KOPJANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260338	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	56	26 849	26 849	26 849	25 843	27 213	28 628
22	LEGOBOLE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260383	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	103	49 383	49 383	49 383	33 321	33 578	28 628
23	LEHLAGA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260308	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	0	439	210 958	210 958	210 958	142 017	143 114	110 628
24	LESETSI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260420	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	218	109 315	109 315	109 315	70 523	71 068	54 936
25	LETJATJII PRESIDENTIAL	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230139	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	542	260 341	260 341	260 341	175 337	176 692	136 584
26	MADIBO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230849	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	358	172 123	172 123	172 123	115 813	116 708	90 216
27	MADIKA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	1	605	303 012	303 012	303 012	195 718	197 230	152 460
28	MADISEI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260468	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	225	107 397	107 397	107 397	72 788	73 350	278 000
29	MAFEFE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260482	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	128	58 972	58 972	58 972	41 408	41 728	32 256
30	MAFSAKGOMO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230177	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	411	223 903	223 903	223 903	132 999	133 986	103 572

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017	
31	MAHLATJANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	482	323.50	228 698	228 698	228 698	155 927	157 132	121 464
32	MAHLUNE	LEBOWAKGOMO	922204303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	33	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
33	MAKADMANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260567	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	94	323.50	45 068	45 068	45 068	30 409	30 644	28 628
34	MAKWADING	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230207	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	0	460	323.50	223 424	223 424	223 424	148 810	149 960	115 920
35	MALEKAPANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260598	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	55	323.50	26 370	26 370	26 370	25 843	27 213	28 628
36	MAMOGOGO HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260611	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	303	323.50	144 314	144 314	144 314	98 021	98 778	76 356
37	MAMOGASHA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230221	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	452	323.50	219 588	219 588	219 588	146 222	147 352	113 904
38	MAMONGAO	LEBOWAKGOMO	904260635	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	106	323.50	50 342	50 342	50 342	34 291	34 556	28 628
39	MAMPOTJANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	358	323.50	173 561	173 561	173 561	115 813	116 708	90 216
40	MANKHOLE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	1	415	323.50	214 314	214 314	214 314	134 253	135 290	104 580
41	MARAGANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	317	323.50	155 342	155 342	155 342	102 550	103 342	79 884
42	MAREDI - 2	LEBOWAKGOMO	923262216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	1	0	66	323.50	31 644	31 644	31 644	25 843	27 213	28 628
43	MASHABASHABA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260697	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	148	323.50	71 438	71 438	71 438	47 878	48 248	37 296
44	MASHANYANE HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260703	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	1	423	323.50	206 164	206 164	206 164	136 841	137 898	106 596
45	MASHITE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260710	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	459	323.50	218 629	218 629	218 629	148 487	149 634	115 668
46	MATALANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260727	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	274	323.50	131 369	131 369	131 369	88 639	89 324	69 048
47	MATSMELA HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260765	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	570	323.50	272 807	272 807	272 807	184 395	185 820	143 640
48	MMADITHAKADU	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	90	323.50	40 753	40 753	40 753	29 115	29 340	28 628
49	MMUDINAREADI	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	565	323.50	269 451	269 451	269 451	182 778	184 190	142 380
50	MOGALATJANE MPHAHLELE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260789	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	66	323.50	31 644	31 644	31 644	25 843	27 213	28 628
51	MOGAPUTJI HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260796	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	311	323.50	155 821	155 821	155 821	100 609	101 366	78 372
52	MOGODI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260802	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	673	323.50	320 752	320 752	320 752	217 716	219 398	169 596
53	MOGOGOLO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230344	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	4	649	323.50	315 478	315 478	315 478	209 952	211 574	163 548
54	MOKGAPANENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260826	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	59	323.50	27 808	27 808	27 808	25 843	27 213	28 628
55	MOKOLOBANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260857	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	3	111	323.50	51 781	51 781	51 781	35 909	36 186	28 628
56	MOKONE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	135	323.50	64 726	64 726	64 726	43 673	44 010	34 020
57	MOLAPOMATEBBELE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260864	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	448	323.50	213 355	213 355	213 355	144 928	146 048	112 896
58	MOLEKE JUNIOR	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260871	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	364	323.50	175 958	175 958	175 958	117 754	118 664	91 728
59	MOLEMO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	283	323.50	135 684	135 684	135 684	91 551	92 258	71 316
60	MOLOTOTADI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260888	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	335	323.50	162 534	162 534	162 534	108 373	109 210	84 420

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015		2015	2016
61	MOREMOTISE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230429	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	140	323.50	68 082	68 082	45 290	45 640	35 280
62	MOSHABI	LEBOWAKGOMO	992204302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	249	323.50	119 863	119 863	80 552	81 174	62 748
63	MOTSERERENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921231064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	131	323.50	63 767	63 767	42 379	42 706	33 012
64	MPHACHUE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260949	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	1	424	323.50	208 561	208 561	137 164	138 224	106 848
65	MPOTLA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230924	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	98	323.50	49 383	49 383	31 703	31 948	28 628
66	NGWAMOREI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260987	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	215	323.50	103 082	103 082	69 553	70 090	54 180
67	NGKOSO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	324	323.50	160 616	160 616	104 814	105 624	81 648
68	NOKOTLOU	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261010	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	387	323.50	194 177	194 177	125 195	126 162	97 524
69	PHALAKGORO MOTHOA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230635	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	3	466	323.50	221 506	221 506	150 751	151 916	117 432
70	PHASOANE HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261041	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	281	323.50	144 314	144 314	90 904	91 606	70 812
71	PHOPHEDI HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	144	323.50	70 000	70 000	46 584	46 944	36 288
72	PHOSANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	166	323.50	79 109	79 109	53 701	54 116	41 832
73	PHUTLO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	168	323.50	80 548	80 548	54 348	54 768	42 336
74	PITSENG YA THUTO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261102	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	7	593	323.50	281 917	281 917	191 836	193 318	149 436
75	RAMALAWANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261126	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	88	323.50	42 192	42 192	28 468	28 688	28 628
76	RAMASODI	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230603	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	506	323.50	238 287	238 287	163 691	164 956	127 512
77	RAMATSEDI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261133	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	165	323.50	83 424	83 424	53 378	53 790	41 580
78	RIETKOLK	LEBOWAKGOMO	904261140	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	116	323.50	58 013	58 013	37 526	37 616	29 232
79	SAMPSE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261157	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	104	323.50	49 863	49 863	33 644	33 904	28 628
80	SCHEDING	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261164	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	446	323.50	226 780	226 780	144 281	145 396	112 392
81	SEALAMAGORO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921231057	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	30	323.50	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
82	SEALANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261171	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	156	323.50	75 274	75 274	50 466	50 856	39 312
83	SEBITJIA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230658	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	0	732	323.50	353 355	353 355	236 802	238 632	184 464
84	SEBOTSI	LEBOWAKGOMO	904230665	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	458	323.50	224 862	224 862	148 163	149 308	115 416
85	SECHICHI HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230672	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	297	323.50	145 753	145 753	96 080	96 822	74 844
86	SEGAENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230689	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	275	323.50	133 287	133 287	88 963	89 650	69 300
87	SEGOPOTJIE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261881	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	486	323.50	238 287	238 287	157 221	158 436	122 472
88	SEKGOPHOKGOPHONG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230696	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	534	323.50	256 985	256 985	172 749	174 084	134 568
89	SEKURWANENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261225	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	520	323.50	246 917	246 917	168 220	169 520	131 040
90	SERADITOLA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230726	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	156	323.50	77 191	77 191	50 466	50 856	39 312

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016
91	SEROBANENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	286	323.50	137 123	137 123	92 521	93 236	72 072	
92	SEROKOLOSENYANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261256	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	140	323.50	65 685	65 685	45 290	45 640	35 280	
93	SERUTLE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230733	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	245	323.50	118 424	118 424	79 258	79 870	61 740	
94	SEULA MNAKO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230764	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	657	323.50	310 684	310 684	212 540	214 182	165 564	
95	THADUKU	LEBOWAKGOMO	921231026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	714	323.50	347 601	347 601	230 979	232 764	179 928	
96	THAGAETALA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	181	323.50	84 383	84 383	58 554	59 006	45 612	
97	TJIANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261362	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	276	323.50	131 849	131 849	89 286	89 976	69 552	
98	TLOUATIBA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261379	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	240	323.50	114 109	114 109	77 640	78 240	60 480	
99	BACHABANG	RIBA CROSS	925630982	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	401	323.50	24 519	24 519	129 724	130 726	101 052	
100	BANARENG	RIBA CROSS	925620015	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	173	323.50	122 739	122 739	55 966	56 398	43 596	
101	BAROKA	RIBA CROSS	925620022	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	310	323.50	61 370	61 370	100 285	101 060	78 120	
102	BATAU	RIBA CROSS	925620039	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	0	805	323.50	48 904	48 904	260 418	262 430	202 860	
103	BERBOOMKRAAL	RIBA CROSS	996602107	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	33	323.50	146 712	146 712	25 843	27 213	28 628	
104	BONWANKWE	RIBA CROSS	925630340	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	6	892	323.50	331 779	331 779	288 562	290 792	224 784	
105	DHLABAKELA	RIBA CROSS	925630357	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	571	323.50	115 068	115 068	184 719	186 146	143 892	
106	DIKETEPE	RIBA CROSS	925630364	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	214	323.50	28 767	28 767	69 229	69 764	53 928	
107	DIKOTOPE	RIBA CROSS	925620060	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	280	323.50	368 218	368 218	90 580	91 280	70 560	
108	DINKWANYANE	RIBA CROSS	925620077	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	5	194	323.50	111 232	111 232	62 759	63 244	48 888	
109	DIPHALA	RIBA CROSS	925631343	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	0	565	323.50	24 519	24 519	182 778	184 190	142 380	
110	DIPITSI	RIBA CROSS	925620084	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	488	323.50	303 492	303 492	157 868	159 088	122 976	
111	DJATE	RIBA CROSS	925630012	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	388	323.50	439 176	439 176	125 518	126 488	97 776	
112	GANGADZA	RIBA CROSS	925630029	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	82	323.50	357 190	357 190	26 527	27 213	28 628	
113	GOWE	RIBA CROSS	925630989	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	420	323.50	457 875	457 875	135 870	136 920	105 840	
114	HLAHLANA	RIBA CROSS	925631008	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	272	323.50	69 520	69 520	87 992	88 672	68 544	
115	HLAKANANG	RIBA CROSS	996604401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	534	323.50	153 903	153 903	172 749	174 084	134 568	
116	HLAPOGADI	RIBA CROSS	925630036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	183	323.50	186 506	186 506	59 201	59 658	46 116	
117	HLONG	RIBA CROSS	925630371	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	147	323.50	58 493	58 493	47 555	47 922	37 044	
118	ITSOSENG	RIBA CROSS	925621247	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	130	323.50	304 930	304 930	42 055	42 380	32 760	
119	KABISH	RIBA CROSS	925621438	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	31	6	1063	323.50	151 506	151 506	343 881	346 538	267 876	
120	XGAGUDI	RIBA CROSS	925631350	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	311	323.50	125 136	125 136	100 609	101 386	78 372	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	
121	KGAOLA	RIBA CROSS	925620176	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	95	323.50	232 054	232 054	30 733	30 970	28 628
122	KGOBALANE	RIBA CROSS	925620183	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	102	323.50	119 863	119 863	32 997	33 252	28 628
123	KGOKODIBENG	RIBA CROSS	925631022	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	5	562	323.50	138 082	138 082	181 807	183 212	141 624
124	KGOLANE -1	RIBA CROSS	925631367	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	261	323.50	180 753	180 753	84 434	85 086	66 772
125	KGOMATAU	RIBA CROSS	925620190	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	126	323.50	48 424	48 424	40 761	41 076	31 752
126	KGOTLOPONG	RIBA CROSS	925620206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	305	323.50	91 096	91 096	98 668	99 430	76 860
127	KIWANO	RIBA CROSS	925631374	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	94	323.50	409 930	409 930	30 409	30 644	28 628
128	KWIATA	RIBA CROSS	925630715	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	273	323.50	131 849	131 849	88 316	88 998	68 796
129	LEBELO	RIBA CROSS	925631381	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	58	323.50	216 232	216 232	25 843	27 213	28 628
130	LEBOENG	RIBA CROSS	925620237	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	387	323.50	76 233	76 233	125 195	126 162	97 524
131	LEDINGWE	RIBA CROSS	925631398	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	303	323.50	64 726	64 726	98 021	98 778	76 356
132	LEFAGOMO	RIBA CROSS	925630043	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	7	823	323.50	225 821	225 821	266 241	268 298	207 396
133	LEGABENG	RIBA CROSS	925620244	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	204	323.50	105 479	105 479	65 994	66 504	51 408
134	LEGOLENG	RIBA CROSS	925620251	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	496	323.50	81 507	81 507	160 456	161 696	124 992
135	LEHLABA	RIBA CROSS	925620268	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	1	894	323.50	119 863	119 863	289 209	291 444	225 288
136	LEHLABLE	RIBA CROSS	925620275	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	0	691	323.50	90 616	90 616	223 539	225 266	174 132
137	LEKUBOSHAI	RIBA CROSS	925620282	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	242	323.50	220 547	220 547	78 287	78 892	60 984
138	LEPHENYE	RIBA CROSS	925630067	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	278	323.50	55 137	55 137	89 933	90 628	70 056
139	LESAILANE	RIBA CROSS	925630050	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	432	323.50	124 657	124 657	139 752	140 832	108 864
140	LESIBE PRIMARY	RIBA CROSS	925630388	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	233	323.50	94 452	94 452	75 376	75 958	58 716
141	LETAU	RIBA CROSS	925620329	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	315	323.50	81 027	81 027	101 903	102 690	79 380
142	LETOLWANE	RIBA CROSS	925630722	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	279	323.50	128 013	128 013	90 257	90 954	70 308
143	MAATSEREPE	RIBA CROSS	925620336	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	64	323.50	185 068	185 068	25 843	27 213	28 628
144	MABOELITSE	RIBA CROSS	925620395	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	247	323.50	80 068	80 068	79 905	80 522	62 244
145	MABORAGANE	RIBA CROSS	925630081	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	154	323.50	148 150	148 150	49 819	50 204	38 808
146	MABOTSHA	RIBA CROSS	925620343	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	326	323.50	101 643	101 643	105 461	106 276	82 152
147	MABU	RIBA CROSS	925630739	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	318	323.50	235 889	235 889	102 873	103 668	80 136
148	MADINOGE	RIBA CROSS	925620361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	747	323.50	46 027	46 027	241 655	243 522	188 244
149	MAEPA	RIBA CROSS	996602202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	195	323.50	186 506	186 506	63 083	63 570	49 140
150	MAEPA	RIBA CROSS	925631428	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	199	323.50	205 205	205 205	64 377	64 874	50 148

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015		2015	2016	2017
151	MAFEMANE	RIBA CROSS	925620404	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	1	741	323.50	249 314	249 314	249 314	239 714	241 566	186 732
152	MAFETE	RIBA CROSS	925630401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	311	323.50	85 822	85 822	85 822	100 609	101 386	78 372
153	MAFOLO	RIBA CROSS	925631077	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	567	323.50	198 492	198 492	198 492	183 425	184 842	142 884
154	MAGABANENG	RIBA CROSS	925630418	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	125	323.50	63 767	63 767	63 767	40 438	40 750	31 500
155	MAGABANYE	RIBA CROSS	996604500	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	204	323.50	105 479	105 479	105 479	65 994	66 504	51 408
156	MAHLAUME	RIBA CROSS	925620428	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	337	323.50	187 944	187 944	187 944	109 020	109 862	84 924
157	MAHLAHE	RIBA CROSS	925620435	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	414	323.50	174 999	174 999	174 999	133 929	134 964	104 328
158	MAHLASHI	RIBA CROSS	925620442	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	232	323.50	169 246	169 246	169 246	75 052	75 632	58 464
159	MAHLO	RIBA CROSS	925630746	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	489	323.50	100 685	100 685	100 685	158 192	159 414	123 228
160	MAHUDU	RIBA CROSS	925630111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	136	323.50	144 794	144 794	144 794	43 996	44 336	34 272
161	MAJOE A KGORO	RIBA CROSS	925631060	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	551	323.50	33 562	33 562	33 562	178 249	179 626	138 952
162	MAKGALANE	RIBA CROSS	925620466	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	127	323.50	63 767	63 767	63 767	41 085	41 402	32 004
163	MAKGALANOTO	RIBA CROSS	925631435	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	3	654	323.50	95 411	95 411	95 411	211 569	213 204	164 808
164	MAKGAMATHU HIGH	RIBA CROSS	925631084	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	350	323.50	82 465	82 465	82 465	113 225	114 100	88 200
165	MAKGOPA	RIBA CROSS	925631442	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	197	323.50	116 027	116 027	116 027	63 730	64 222	49 644
166	MAKDI	RIBA CROSS	925620473	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	42	323.50	152 945	152 945	152 945	25 843	27 213	28 628
167	MAKOFANE	RIBA CROSS	925630753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	269	323.50	194 657	194 657	194 657	87 022	87 694	67 788
168	MAKOPI	RIBA CROSS	925631091	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	1	469	323.50	75 274	75 274	75 274	151 722	152 894	118 188
169	MAKOPUNG	RIBA CROSS	925620497	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	218	323.50	137 123	137 123	137 123	70 523	71 088	54 936
170	MAKOTASENG	RIBA CROSS	925620503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	46	323.50	87 739	87 739	87 739	25 843	27 213	28 628
171	MAKUANE	RIBA CROSS	925630760	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	372	323.50	89 178	89 178	89 178	120 342	121 272	93 744
172	MALEGASE	RIBA CROSS	925631459	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	174	323.50	113 630	113 630	113 630	56 289	56 724	43 848
173	MALEGODI	RIBA CROSS	925630777	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	220	323.50	244 040	244 040	244 040	71 170	71 720	55 440
174	MALEKGOBO	RIBA CROSS	925620527	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	4	637	323.50	72 876	72 876	72 876	206 070	207 662	160 524
175	MALELENG	RIBA CROSS	925631107	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	335	323.50	183 150	183 150	183 150	108 373	109 210	84 420
176	MAMOGEJE	RIBA CROSS	925631114	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	530	323.50	201 369	201 369	201 369	171 455	172 780	133 560
177	MAMOGOLO	RIBA CROSS	925620534	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	46	323.50	130 890	130 890	130 890	25 843	27 213	28 628
178	MAMOKGALAKE	RIBA CROSS	925630142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	474	323.50	268 971	268 971	268 971	153 339	154 524	119 448
179	MANAWE	RIBA CROSS	925630784	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	406	323.50	270 889	270 889	270 889	131 341	132 356	102 312
180	MANKELE	RIBA CROSS	925620565	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	58	323.50	262 739	262 739	262 739	25 843	27 213	28 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
181	MANKU	RIBA CROSS	925631466	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	281	323.50	174 040	174 040	174 040	90 904	91 606	70 812
182	MANOKE	RIBA CROSS	925620572	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	6	856	323.50	240 684	240 684	240 684	276 916	279 056	215 712
183	MANOTWANE	RIBA CROSS	925630074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	223	323.50	168 766	168 766	168 766	72 141	72 698	56 196
184	MANYAKA	RIBA CROSS	925631145	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	552	323.50	253 629	253 629	253 629	178 572	179 952	139 104
185	MAOKENG	RIBA CROSS	925620602	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	1	449	323.50	247 396	247 396	247 396	145 252	146 374	113 148
186	MAPE	RIBA CROSS	925630791	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	213	323.50	105 958	105 958	105 958	68 906	69 438	53 676
187	MAPITI	RIBA CROSS	925620619	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	300	323.50	116 027	116 027	116 027	97 050	97 800	75 600
188	MAPUTLE	RIBA CROSS	925630449	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	716	323.50	252 670	252 670	252 670	231 626	233 416	180 432
189	MARAKABELA	RIBA CROSS	996602103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	0	744	323.50	109 794	109 794	109 794	240 684	242 544	187 488
190	MAREMISHA HIGH	RIBA CROSS	925620626	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	372	323.50	146 712	146 712	146 712	120 342	121 272	93 744
191	MAREOLOGE	RIBA CROSS	925620633	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	332	323.50	188 903	188 903	188 903	107 402	108 232	83 664
192	MAROGA	RIBA CROSS	925630456	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	457	323.50	214 314	214 314	214 314	147 840	148 962	115 164
193	MAROLE	RIBA CROSS	925630463	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	294	323.50	228 218	228 218	228 218	95 109	95 844	74 088
194	MAROTA	RIBA CROSS	925620640	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	8	945	323.50	804 517	804 517	804 517	305 708	308 070	238 140
195	MASEBUDI	RIBA CROSS	925630470	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	249	323.50	304 930	304 930	304 930	80 552	81 174	62 748
196	MASENYELETJE	RIBA CROSS	925630814	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	149	323.50	269 930	269 930	269 930	48 202	48 574	37 548
197	MASETE	RIBA CROSS	925630807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	133	323.50	172 602	172 602	172 602	43 026	43 358	33 516
198	MASHAKWANENG	RIBA CROSS	925620657	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	153	323.50	282 396	282 396	282 396	49 496	49 878	38 556
199	MASHISHI	RIBA CROSS	925631121	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	222	323.50	426 231	426 231	426 231	71 817	72 372	55 944
200	MATHAFENG	RIBA CROSS	925620664	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	322	323.50	266 574	266 574	266 574	104 167	104 972	81 144
201	MATHOLENI	RIBA CROSS	925630487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	45	323.50	114 109	114 109	114 109	25 843	27 213	28 628
202	MATLABONG	RIBA CROSS	925621223	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	217	323.50	70 959	70 959	70 959	70 200	70 742	54 684
203	MATLADI A PHAHLA	RIBA CROSS	925630494	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	117	323.50	111 712	111 712	111 712	37 850	38 142	29 484
204	MATSHAILE	RIBA CROSS	925620671	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	280	323.50	118 424	118 424	118 424	90 580	91 280	70 560
205	MATSIRI	RIBA CROSS	925630821	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	1	440	323.50	149 109	149 109	149 109	142 340	143 440	110 880
206	MMANYABA	RIBA CROSS	925630838	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	151	323.50	59 931	59 931	59 931	48 849	49 226	38 052
207	MMIDITSI	RIBA CROSS	925620701	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	51	11	1225	323.50	339 451	339 451	339 451	396 288	399 350	308 700
208	MMUTLANE	RIBA CROSS	925630845	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	4	547	323.50	224 383	224 383	224 383	176 955	178 322	137 844
209	MNYAMANE	RIBA CROSS	925630159	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	172	323.50	141 438	141 438	141 438	55 642	56 072	43 344
210	MODIEDIE	RIBA CROSS	925631497	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	137	323.50	116 986	116 986	116 986	44 320	44 662	34 524

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016
211	MOGALE	RIBA CROSS	925631503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	284	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	91 874	92 584	71 568
212	MOGOLHWANE	RIBA CROSS	925620718	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	62	323.50	57 534	57 534	57 534	25 843	27 213	28 628
213	MOGOLHLOGO	RIBA CROSS	925630852	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	274	323.50	210 958	210 958	210 958	88 639	89 324	69 048
214	MOGOLO	RIBA CROSS	925621308	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	6	1168	323.50	95 411	95 411	95 411	377 848	380 768	294 336
215	MOHLAKENG	RIBA CROSS	925620725	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	133	323.50	39 315	39 315	39 315	43 026	43 358	33 516
216	MOHLALA	RIBA CROSS	925630869	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	117	323.50	87 260	87 260	87 260	37 850	38 142	29 484
217	MOHLAMORUOI	RIBA CROSS	925630524	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	425	323.50	220 547	220 547	220 547	137 488	138 550	107 100
218	MOHLARUTSE	RIBA CROSS	925621421	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	41	10	1113	323.50	201 848	201 848	201 848	360 056	362 838	280 476
219	MOHLATSENGWANE	RIBA CROSS	925620749	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	196	323.50	667 874	667 874	667 874	63 406	63 896	49 392
220	MOHLOPE	RIBA CROSS	925631152	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	239	323.50	121 780	121 780	121 780	77 317	77 914	60 228
221	MOHLOPING	RIBA CROSS	925630876	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	203	323.50	105 958	105 958	105 958	65 671	66 178	51 156
222	MOLLA	RIBA CROSS	925630883	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	205	323.50	165 410	165 410	165 410	66 318	66 830	51 660
223	MOSELE	RIBA CROSS	925620756	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	321	323.50	178 355	178 355	178 355	103 844	104 646	80 892
224	MOKGABUDI	RIBA CROSS	925620763	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	1	965	323.50	196 575	196 575	196 575	308 943	311 330	240 660
225	MOKOBOLA	RIBA CROSS	925620770	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	197	323.50	225 342	225 342	225 342	63 730	64 222	49 644
226	MOKUTUNG	RIBA CROSS	925620787	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	171	323.50	288 629	288 629	288 629	55 319	55 746	43 092
227	MOKWADIBE	RIBA CROSS	925631176	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	527	323.50	60 411	60 411	60 411	170 485	171 802	132 804
228	MOLAKA	RIBA CROSS	925630500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	199	323.50	154 383	154 383	154 383	64 377	64 874	50 148
229	MOLEKWANE	RIBA CROSS	925630517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	82	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	26 527	27 213	28 628
230	MOLOPO	RIBA CROSS	925630890	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	154	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	49 819	50 204	38 808
231	MONAMPANE	RIBA CROSS	925630180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	243	323.50	27 808	27 808	27 808	78 611	79 218	61 236
232	MORABA	RIBA CROSS	925620817	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	234	323.50	139 520	139 520	139 520	75 699	76 284	58 968
233	MORETHUSHE	RIBA CROSS	925620824	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	0	389	323.50	159 177	159 177	159 177	125 842	126 814	98 028
234	MOREWANE	RIBA CROSS	925620831	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	527	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452	170 485	171 802	132 804
235	MOROKADIETA	RIBA CROSS	925630531	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	182	323.50	251 232	251 232	251 232	58 877	59 332	45 864
236	MOROKE	RIBA CROSS	925631510	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	0	648	323.50	76 712	76 712	76 712	209 628	211 248	163 296
237	MOROLENG	RIBA CROSS	925630906	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	4	139	323.50	136 164	136 164	136 164	44 967	45 314	35 028
238	MORULADLEPE	RIBA CROSS	925630548	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	462	323.50	83 904	83 904	83 904	149 457	150 612	116 424
239	MORIWAKGADI	RIBA CROSS	925620848	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	319	323.50	83 904	83 904	83 904	103 197	103 994	80 388
240	MOSEBU	RIBA CROSS	996602405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	0	1022	323.50	246 437	246 437	246 437	330 617	333 172	257 544

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
241	MOSEDI	RIBA CROSS	925630555	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	435	323.50	284 793	284 793	140 723	141 810	109 620
242	MOSEGO	RIBA CROSS	925630203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	4	189	323.50	132 328	132 328	61 142	61 614	47 628
243	MOSEKI	RIBA CROSS	925631534	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	229	323.50	134 725	134 725	74 082	74 654	57 708
244	MOTLALANE JUNIOR	RIBA CROSS	925620855	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	120	323.50	152 465	152 465	38 820	39 120	30 240
245	MOTLAMOTSE	RIBA CROSS	925630210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	460	323.50	237 328	237 328	148 810	149 960	115 920
246	MOTLOULELA	RIBA CROSS	925630913	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	239	323.50	129 931	129 931	77 317	77 914	60 228
247	MOTSATSANA	RIBA CROSS	925630227	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	102	323.50	179 794	179 794	32 997	33 252	28 628
248	MOUKANGOE HIGH	RIBA CROSS	925620879	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	3	586	323.50	104 520	104 520	189 571	191 036	147 672
249	MPETJE	RIBA CROSS	925631541	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	254	323.50	193 218	193 218	82 169	82 804	64 008
250	MPHOGO	RIBA CROSS	925630937	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	173	323.50	103 561	103 561	55 966	56 398	43 596
251	NAKGWADI	RIBA CROSS	925630562	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	47	9	1429	323.50	71 438	71 438	462 282	465 854	360 108
252	NGGOMELENG	RIBA CROSS	925631206	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	1	225	323.50	65 205	65 205	72 788	73 350	56 700
253	NKOTA	RIBA CROSS	925621315	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	430	323.50	215 753	215 753	139 105	140 180	108 360
254	NTABANE	RIBA CROSS	925620893	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	391	323.50	71 918	71 918	126 489	127 466	98 532
255	NTEPANE	RIBA CROSS	925620909	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	480	323.50	258 424	258 424	155 280	156 480	120 960
256	NTIBANENG	RIBA CROSS	925620916	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	157	323.50	118 424	118 424	50 790	51 182	39 564
257	NTLAISENG	RIBA CROSS	925620923	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	317	323.50	59 452	59 452	102 550	103 342	79 884
258	NTOSHANG	RIBA CROSS	925630579	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	261	323.50	99 726	99 726	84 434	85 086	65 772
259	NTWAMPE	RIBA CROSS	925631565	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	503	323.50	105 000	105 000	162 721	163 978	126 756
260	PAEPAE	RIBA CROSS	925620930	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	287	323.50	73 835	73 835	92 845	93 562	72 324
261	PATANENG	RIBA CROSS	925630944	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	4	145	323.50	66 644	66 644	46 908	47 270	36 540
262	PHAAHLA	RIBA CROSS	925620954	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	6	946	323.50	113 150	113 150	306 031	308 396	238 392
263	PHAFANE	RIBA CROSS	925631589	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	716	323.50	89 657	89 657	231 626	233 416	180 432
264	PHOGOLE	RIBA CROSS	925630586	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	4	223	323.50	69 520	69 520	72 141	72 698	56 196
265	PHOKO	RIBA CROSS	925630258	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	253	323.50	197 533	197 533	81 846	82 478	63 756
266	PHUTIMARE	RIBA CROSS	925630593	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	3	350	323.50	117 945	117 945	113 225	114 100	88 200
267	PITSANENG	RIBA CROSS	925620985	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	160	323.50	102 123	102 123	51 760	52 160	40 320
268	POO	RIBA CROSS	925631596	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	7	869	323.50	270 889	270 889	281 122	283 294	218 988
269	POTOKO	RIBA CROSS	925630951	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	411	323.50	252 670	252 670	132 959	133 986	103 572
270	RAMOKO	RIBA CROSS	925630272	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	5	193	323.50	148 630	148 630	62 436	62 918	48 636

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016
271	RASUPI	RIBA CROSS	925631220	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	5	306	323.50	122 260	122 260	98 991	99 756	77 112
272	RATANANG	RIBA CROSS	925631237	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	400	323.50	43 630	43 630	129 400	130 400	100 800
273	RATAU	RIBA CROSS	925630609	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	5	371	323.50	33 562	33 562	120 019	120 946	93 492
274	RIBA	RIBA CROSS	925621025	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	52	6	1501	323.50	143 835	143 835	485 574	489 326	378 252
275	ROOTSE	RIBA CROSS	925631244	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	451	323.50	95 411	95 411	145 899	147 026	113 652
276	S. M. NKOANA	RIBA CROSS	924623704	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	296	323.50	111 232	111 232	95 756	96 496	74 592
277	SEBOPE	RIBA CROSS	925631251	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	471	323.50	315 958	315 958	152 369	153 546	118 692
278	SEDBENG	RIBA CROSS	925621049	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	1	263	323.50	94 452	94 452	85 081	85 738	66 276
279	SEFUJULE	RIBA CROSS	925630616	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	409	323.50	86 780	86 780	132 312	133 334	103 068
280	SEGASHIFE	RIBA CROSS	925621056	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	173	323.50	133 287	133 287	55 966	56 398	43 596
281	SEHLAKU	RIBA CROSS	925631268	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	48	9	1546	323.50	64 246	64 246	500 131	503 996	389 592
282	SEHLOI	RIBA CROSS	925621070	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	176	323.50	136 164	136 164	56 936	57 376	44 352
283	SEJADIPUDI	RIBA CROSS	925630289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	180	323.50	319 314	319 314	58 230	58 680	45 360
284	SEKABATE	RIBA CROSS	925621087	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	1	799	323.50	109 794	109 794	258 477	260 474	201 348
285	SEKAKATE	RIBA CROSS	925621094	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	4	842	323.50	121 301	121 301	272 387	274 492	212 184
286	SEKIBDI	RIBA CROSS	925621100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	4	183	323.50	239 246	239 246	59 201	59 658	46 116
287	SELALA	RIBA CROSS	925631275	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	0	647	323.50	338 012	338 012	209 305	210 922	163 044
288	SELATOLE	RIBA CROSS	925631602	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	6	396	323.50	426 711	426 711	128 106	129 096	99 792
289	SELEPE	RIBA CROSS	925630296	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	267	323.50	189 862	189 862	86 375	87 042	67 284
290	SEWORIRI	RIBA CROSS	925621117	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	185	323.50	38 356	38 356	59 848	60 310	46 620
291	SEOKE	RIBA CROSS	925631688	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	578	323.50	64 246	64 246	186 983	188 428	145 656
292	SEROLETSHIDI	RIBA CROSS	925631633	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	75	323.50	231 095	231 095	25 843	27 213	28 628
293	SETLAMORAGO	RIBA CROSS	925630647	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	134	323.50	24 519	24 519	43 349	27 213	28 628
294	SETLOPONG	RIBA CROSS	925630623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	467	323.50	291 026	291 026	151 075	43 684	33 768
295	SHAI	RIBA CROSS	925630968	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	252	323.50	86 780	86 780	81 522	152 242	117 684
296	SHAKUNG	RIBA CROSS	925630975	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	215	323.50	105 000	105 000	69 553	82 152	63 504
297	SOGANE SEN	RIBA CROSS	925621124	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	1	501	323.50	399 861	399 861	162 074	70 090	54 180
298	TANTANYANE	RIBA CROSS	925621131	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	95	323.50	474 656	474 656	30 733	163 326	126 252
299	TAUNG HIGH	RIBA CROSS	925621148	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	434	323.50	418 080	418 080	140 399	30 970	28 628
300	TEKANANG	RIBA CROSS	925630654	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	4	477	323.50	151 506	151 506	154 310	141 484	109 368

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
301	TELEKI	RIBA CROSS	925630661	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	45	323.50	357 190	357 190	25 843	155 502	120 204	
302	THABANE	RIBA CROSS	925621162	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	6	596	323.50	166 369	166 369	192 806	27 213	28 628	
303	THIBEDI	RIBA CROSS	925631305	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	5	376	323.50	585 408	585 408	121 636	194 296	150 192	
304	THOKWANE	RIBA CROSS	925630678	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	612	323.50	584 929	584 929	197 982	122 576	94 752	
305	THOROMETSANE	RIBA CROSS	925621179	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	230	323.50	646 299	646 299	74 405	199 512	154 224	
306	TLOUPHUTI	RIBA CROSS	925630326	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	391	323.50	491 916	491 916	126 489	74 980	57 960	
307	TSHABELANG DINOKO	RIBA CROSS	925621186	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	1	466	323.50	247 396	247 396	150 751	127 466	98 532	
308	TSHILO	RIBA CROSS	925630685	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	175	323.50	480 409	480 409	56 613	151 916	117 432	
309	TSWAKO	RIBA CROSS	925630630	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	599	323.50	230 136	230 136	193 777	57 050	44 100	
310	TSWELOPELE	RIBA CROSS	925621216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	4	752	323.50	445 409	445 409	243 272	195 274	150 948	
311	TSWENYANE	RIBA CROSS	925621183	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	154	323.50	719 654	719 654	49 819	245 152	189 504	
312	TSWERENG	RIBA CROSS	925630692	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	219	323.50	386 916	386 916	70 847	50 204	38 808	
313	TSWETLANE	RIBA CROSS	925621209	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	237	323.50	364 861	364 861	76 670	71 394	55 188	
314	TUBATSE LOWER AND HIGH	RIBA CROSS	925621155	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	295	323.50	45 548	45 548	95 433	77 262	59 724	
315	TUMISHI	RIBA CROSS	925631312	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	578	323.50	370 615	370 615	186 983	96 170	74 340	
316	ABRAHAM SEROTE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	37	10	864	323.50	24 519	24 519	285 974	288 184	145 656	
317	AQUAVILLE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606538	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	248	323.50	233 972	233 972	80 228	80 848	222 768	
318	AREIKHULENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640019	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	29	323.50	316 437	316 437	25 843	27 213	62 496	
319	ARKONA HIGHER PRIMARY	SEKHUKHUNE	924640033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	155	323.50	294 382	294 382	50 143	50 530	28 628	
320	BAFALADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	412	323.50	163 492	163 492	133 282	134 312	39 060	
321	BAITHUDI MOHLALEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640040	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	9	325	323.50	77 191	77 191	105 138	105 950	103 824	
322	BAKOPA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651934	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	6	265	323.50	118 904	118 904	85 728	86 390	81 900	
323	BANTABETHU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650641	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	84	323.50	46 986	46 986	27 174	27 384	66 780	
324	BANTWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606709	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	4	748	323.50	62 329	62 329	241 978	243 848	28 628	
325	BAPHADIMA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660037	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	217	323.50	74 794	74 794	70 200	70 742	188 496	
326	BLOMPOORT	SEKHUKHUNE	996606721	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	452	323.50	247 396	247 396	146 222	147 352	54 684	
327	BOHWELABATHO	SEKHUKHUNE	924643087	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	81	323.50	290 067	290 067	26 204	27 213	113 904	
328	BOKONI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	28	323.50	41 712	41 712	25 843	27 213	28 628	
329	BONANG BONANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	404	323.50	124 657	124 657	130 694	131 704	28 628	
330	BOPANANG	SEKHUKHUNE	996603102	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	474	323.50	62 329	62 329	153 339	154 524	101 808	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015		2015	2016	2017
331	BUFFELSVALLEI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606534	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	111	323.50	261 780	261 780	261 780	35 909	36 186	119 448
332	DE WAGENDRIFT	SEKHUKHUNE	996606532	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	196	323.50	158 219	158 219	158 219	63 406	63 896	28 628
333	DHLABENENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	652	323.50	408 491	408 491	408 491	210 922	212 552	49 392
334	DIKANKATLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660075	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	39	323.50	48 904	48 904	48 904	25 843	27 213	164 304
335	DIKGABJE	SEKHUKHUNE	924660082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	0	1002	323.50	396 026	396 026	396 026	324 147	326 652	28 628
336	DIKGAGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660099	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	1	532	323.50	92 054	92 054	92 054	172 102	173 432	252 504
337	DIKGALAPENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650023	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	332	323.50	540 820	540 820	540 820	107 402	108 232	134 064
338	DIKWETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	102	323.50	179 314	179 314	179 314	32 997	33 252	83 664
339	DIMO	SEKHUKHUNE	924651941	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	139	323.50	181 712	181 712	181 712	44 967	45 314	28 628
340	DINAKANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610179	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	0	302	323.50	39 794	39 794	39 794	97 697	98 452	35 028
341	DINOTSI	SEKHUKHUNE	925610438	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	6	230	323.50	32 123	32 123	32 123	74 405	74 960	76 104
342	DIPAKAPAKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	6	410	323.50	309 245	309 245	309 245	132 635	133 660	57 960
343	DIPHALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640118	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	259	323.50	87 739	87 739	87 739	83 787	84 434	103 320
344	DITHAMAA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	93	323.50	60 411	60 411	60 411	30 066	30 318	65 268
345	DITHOTHWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610018	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	8	630	323.50	97 328	97 328	97 328	203 805	205 380	28 628
346	DLAMINI	SEKHUKHUNE	925660105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	103	323.50	289 588	289 588	289 588	33 321	33 578	158 760
347	EKELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640156	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	279	323.50	149 109	149 109	149 109	90 257	90 954	28 628
348	ELANDSKRAAL	SEKHUKHUNE	906120188	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	8	673	323.50	42 192	42 192	42 192	217 716	219 398	70 308
349	EMBOKODWENI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606533	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	4	732	323.50	91 575	91 575	91 575	238 802	238 632	169 596
350	FETAKGOMO	SEKHUKHUNE	925610186	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	10	903	323.50	379 724	379 724	379 724	292 121	294 378	184 464
351	FRANK MASHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610094	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	494	323.50	208 561	208 561	208 561	159 809	161 044	227 556
352	FREDDY MOKGABUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925661712	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	182	323.50	370 615	370 615	370 615	58 877	59 332	124 488
353	GAMMALEBESE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640194	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	491	323.50	161 575	161 575	161 575	158 839	160 066	45 864
354	GEORGE CLIFFORD	SEKHUKHUNE	924640217	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	56	323.50	27 808	27 808	27 808	25 843	27 213	123 732
355	GOBETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661467	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	4	976	323.50	156 780	156 780	156 780	315 736	318 176	28 628
356	GOSHETSENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	480	323.50	63 767	63 767	63 767	155 280	156 480	245 952
357	HANS KOMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610100	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	181	323.50	205 205	205 205	205 205	58 554	59 006	120 960
358	HLABJE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640255	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	9	821	323.50	227 259	227 259	227 259	265 594	267 646	45 612
359	HLAKUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	5	279	323.50	115 547	115 547	115 547	90 257	90 954	206 892
360	HLANGANANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651286	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	3	397	323.50	53 219	53 219	53 219	128 430	129 422	70 308

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
361	HLOPHA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651330	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	192	323.50	91 096	91 096	62 112	62 592	100 044
362	HONOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925661673	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	111	323.50	351 916	351 916	35 909	36 186	48 384
363	HOPEFIELD	SEKHUKHUNE	924640279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	191	323.50	121 301	121 301	61 789	62 266	28 628
364	HOSIA APHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606612	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	3	958	323.50	99 726	99 726	309 913	312 308	48 132
365	HUTUTU	SEKHUKHUNE	924651910	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	656	323.50	201 848	201 848	212 216	213 856	241 416
366	IKHUTSENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651247	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	351	323.50	31 644	31 644	113 549	114 426	165 312
367	IMMERPAN	SEKHUKHUNE	906120348	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	336	323.50	24 519	24 519	108 696	109 536	88 452
368	INDIE	SEKHUKHUNE	906610650	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	290	323.50	31 644	31 644	93 815	94 540	84 672
369	ZIKHALI ZEMFUNDO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650603	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	0	695	323.50	50 822	50 822	224 833	226 570	73 080
370	JACOB MARWAE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610322	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	7	502	323.50	371 094	371 094	162 397	163 652	175 140
371	JAFTA LOWER	SEKHUKHUNE	924651590	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	1	207	323.50	28 767	28 767	66 965	67 482	126 504
372	KAITSE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606619	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	5	788	323.50	41 712	41 712	254 918	256 888	52 164
373	KALAKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	906121884	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	562	323.50	226 780	226 780	181 807	183 212	198 576
374	KATANG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	272	323.50	336 574	336 574	87 992	88 672	141 624
375	KATISI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640330	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	166	323.50	99 246	99 246	53 701	54 116	68 544
376	KATUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640347	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	192	323.50	165 410	165 410	62 112	62 592	41 832
377	KEDIKITSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	334	323.50	111 232	111 232	108 049	108 884	48 384
378	KENNETH MASEKELA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	9	912	323.50	133 767	133 767	295 032	297 312	84 168
379	KGAGATLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606821	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	3	448	323.50	54 657	54 657	144 928	146 048	229 824
380	KGALANAMORULANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640354	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	4	715	323.50	297 738	297 738	231 303	233 090	112 896
381	KGALANONG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	61	8	1241	323.50	91 575	91 575	401 464	404 566	180 180
382	KGALADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	6	827	323.50	208 081	208 081	267 535	269 602	312 732
383	KGALATLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	925660150	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	4	593	323.50	97 328	97 328	191 836	193 318	208 404
384	KGAPHOLA MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651491	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	212	323.50	127 054	127 054	68 582	69 112	149 436
385	KGARUTHUTHU	SEKHUKHUNE	924640408	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	86	323.50	166 369	166 369	27 821	28 036	53 424
386	KGETEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925660174	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	1	2	28	323.50	488 080	488 080	25 843	27 213	28 628
387	KGOBISE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	7	623	323.50	183 150	183 150	201 541	203 098	28 628
388	KGOBOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660198	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	471	323.50	237 328	237 328	152 369	153 546	156 996
389	KGQEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925610667	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	138	323.50	169 246	169 246	44 643	44 988	118 692
390	KGOLOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660211	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	35	0	942	323.50	516 368	516 368	304 737	307 092	34 776

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2016	2017
391	KGOOGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	5	552	323.50	346 163	346 163	346 163	178 572	179 952	237 384
392	KGOSHIMORANGOATO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640446	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	6	610	323.50	178 355	178 355	178 355	197 335	198 660	139 104
393	KGOTSWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640453	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	126	323.50	91 096	91 096	91 096	40 761	41 076	153 720
394	KHUDU TSEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	222	323.50	107 397	107 397	107 397	71 817	72 372	31 752
395	KOPA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650184	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	4	1063	323.50	300 615	300 615	300 615	343 881	346 538	55 944
396	KOPANONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	32	8	1123	323.50	221 985	221 985	221 985	363 291	366 098	267 876
397	KOPI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606311	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	101	323.50	236 848	236 848	236 848	32 674	32 926	282 996
398	KUBELA	SEKHUKHUNE	991102501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	382	323.50	168 287	168 287	168 287	123 577	124 532	28 628
399	KWENATSHWENE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	636	323.50	220 547	220 547	220 547	205 746	207 336	96 264
400	LAERSDRIF LAERSKOO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606524	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	7	253	323.50	276 643	276 643	276 643	81 846	82 478	160 272
401	LAMIDZANDVO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660235	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	181	323.50	65 685	65 685	65 685	58 554	59 006	63 756
402	LEDITSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	215	323.50	114 109	114 109	114 109	69 553	70 090	45 612
403	LEGALETLWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640538	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	405	323.50	47 466	47 466	47 466	131 018	132 030	54 180
404	LEGANABATHO	SEKHUKHUNE	925610759	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	4	232	323.50	337 533	337 533	337 533	75 052	75 632	102 060
405	LEGAPANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660242	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	429	323.50	214 794	214 794	214 794	138 782	139 854	58 464
406	LEGARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660259	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	4	591	323.50	82 465	82 465	82 465	191 189	192 666	108 108
407	LEHLAGARE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	1	168	323.50	284 314	284 314	284 314	54 348	54 768	148 932
408	LEHLAGARE MARISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	272	323.50	173 081	173 081	173 081	87 992	88 672	42 336
409	LEHLAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640545	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	7	762	323.50	91 096	91 096	91 096	246 507	248 412	68 544
410	LEHLAKONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640552	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	332	323.50	161 575	161 575	161 575	107 402	108 232	192 024
411	LEHMELERE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606606	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	343	323.50	177 397	177 397	177 397	110 961	111 818	83 664
412	LEHMELERE MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	921230122	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	234	323.50	139 041	139 041	139 041	75 699	76 284	86 436
413	LEKALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651231	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	266	323.50	37 397	37 397	37 397	86 051	86 716	58 968
414	LEKENTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610025	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	2	457	323.50	266 095	266 095	266 095	147 840	148 982	67 032
415	LEKGOLANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	6	520	323.50	155 342	155 342	155 342	168 220	169 520	115 164
416	LEKHINE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640583	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	207	323.50	98 287	98 287	98 287	66 965	67 482	131 040
417	LEKOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640590	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	395	323.50	129 931	129 931	129 931	127 783	128 770	52 164
418	LEKOMETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651887	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	6	577	323.50	80 068	80 068	80 068	186 660	188 102	99 540
419	LEOKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640620	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	160	323.50	161 095	161 095	161 095	51 760	52 160	145 404
420	LEPELLE	SEKHUKHUNE	906120591	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	7	875	323.50	104 520	104 520	104 520	283 063	285 250	40 320

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
421	LERAJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610766	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	1	369	323.50	55 137	55 137	119 372	120 294	220 500
422	LERATO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660303	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	91	323.50	62 329	62 329	29 439	29 686	92 988
423	LESHALABE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640675	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	223	323.50	90 616	90 616	72 141	72 698	28 628
424	LETEBELE MARISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640699	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	385	323.50	95 890	95 890	124 548	125 510	56 196
425	LETSIRI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640705	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	121	323.50	56 575	56 575	39 144	39 446	97 020
426	LEWALEMOLOMO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640712	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	98	323.50	118 904	118 904	31 703	31 948	30 492
427	LOBAMBA JUNIOR	SEKHUKHUNE	925660327	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	248	323.50	173 561	173 561	80 228	80 848	28 628
428	LOBETHAL	SEKHUKHUNE	924640736	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	92	323.50	97 808	97 808	29 762	29 992	62 496
429	LOBOLI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650627	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	341	323.50	74 315	74 315	110 314	111 166	28 628
430	LUCKAU	SEKHUKHUNE	924651354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	7	1039	323.50	36 918	36 918	336 117	338 714	85 932
431	LUSAKA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606628	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	317	323.50	59 931	59 931	102 550	103 342	261 828
432	MABEDLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	238	323.50	101 643	101 643	76 993	77 588	79 884
433	MABITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	3	117	323.50	60 411	60 411	37 850	38 142	59 976
434	MABODIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640750	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	366	323.50	64 246	64 246	118 401	119 316	29 484
435	MABOE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610742	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	6	490	323.50	212 396	212 396	158 515	159 740	92 232
436	MABOE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643655	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	103	323.50	110 753	110 753	33 321	33 578	123 480
437	MABULE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606618	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	576	323.50	175 958	175 958	186 336	187 776	28 628
438	MACHELANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640774	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	0	76	323.50	68 561	68 561	25 843	27 213	145 152
439	MADBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	362	323.50	147 671	147 671	117 107	118 012	28 628
440	MADIBONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660372	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	349	323.50	70 000	70 000	112 902	113 774	91 224
441	MADIETE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660389	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	256	323.50	30 205	30 205	82 816	83 456	87 948
442	MADIKALEPUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640781	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	156	323.50	227 259	227 259	50 466	50 856	64 512
443	MADIKANONO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	536	323.50	94 452	94 452	173 396	174 736	39 312
444	MADIKOTI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606518	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	208	323.50	98 287	98 287	67 288	67 808	135 072
445	MADINOGE KGOLOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	403	323.50	63 767	63 767	130 371	131 378	52 416
446	MADITHAME	SEKHUKHUNE	925610254	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	1	348	323.50	80 548	80 548	112 578	113 448	101 556
447	MAEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610773	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	9	585	323.50	160 136	160 136	189 248	190 710	87 696
448	MAELIBE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606310	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	2	1027	323.50	127 054	127 054	332 235	334 802	147 420
449	MAESELLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610346	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	130	323.50	111 712	111 712	42 055	42 380	258 804
450	MAFENE	SEKHUKHUNE	925611035	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	86	323.50	103 082	103 082	27 821	28 036	32 760

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Adjusted Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017		
451	MAFETATSUBELA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640804	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	250	323.50	42 671	42 671	42 671	80 875	81 500	28 628			
452	MAFOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924640811	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	6	115	323.50	75 753	75 753	75 753	37 203	37 490	63 000			
453	MAFOUFALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610117	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	100	323.50	54 657	54 657	54 657	32 350	32 600	28 980			
454	MAGOMARELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660419	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	215	323.50	43 151	43 151	43 151	69 553	70 090	28 628			
455	MAGUKUBJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650672	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	225	323.50	166 369	166 369	166 369	72 788	73 350	54 180			
456	MAHLABA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640836	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	97	323.50	200 890	200 890	200 890	31 380	31 622	56 700			
457	MAHLAKODISHE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606808	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	1	421	323.50	66 644	66 644	66 644	136 194	137 246	28 628			
458	MAHLARE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651001	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	375	323.50	109 794	109 794	109 794	121 313	122 250	106 092			
459	MAHLOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640873	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	130	323.50	134 725	134 725	134 725	42 055	42 360	94 500			
460	MAHLOLWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640880	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	173	323.50	129 452	129 452	129 452	55 966	56 398	32 760			
461	MAHLONTEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650191	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	7	743	323.50	109 315	109 315	109 315	240 361	242 218	43 596			
462	MAHMETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640897	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	692	323.50	77 191	77 191	77 191	223 862	225 592	187 236			
463	MAILA - 1	SEKHUKHUNE	925610445	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	351	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	113 549	114 426	174 384			
464	MAILANKONONO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606633	INTERMEDIATE SCHOC	1	yes	Yes	10	0	263	323.50	208 561	208 561	208 561	85 081	85 738	88 452			
465	MAJANE MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651958	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	196	323.50	118 904	118 904	118 904	63 406	63 896	66 276			
466	MAJATLADI	SEKHUKHUNE	921230191	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	3	608	323.50	159 177	159 177	159 177	196 688	198 208	49 392			
467	MAKAEPEA - 2	SEKHUKHUNE	924650092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	212	323.50	343 766	343 766	343 766	68 582	69 112	153 216			
468	MAKANTANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924610353	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	141	323.50	344 725	344 725	344 725	45 614	45 966	53 424			
469	MAKATANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661443	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	472	323.50	110 753	110 753	110 753	152 692	153 872	35 532			
470	MAKEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	484	323.50	53 219	53 219	53 219	156 574	157 784	118 944			
471	MAKELEPENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610032	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	303	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	98 021	98 778	121 968			
472	MAKGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660440	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	6	825	323.50	118 424	118 424	118 424	266 888	268 950	76 356			
473	MAKGATSIKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640934	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	604	323.50	105 000	105 000	105 000	195 394	196 904	207 900			
474	MAKGOABE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640941	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	4	187	323.50	105 479	105 479	105 479	60 495	60 962	152 208			
475	MAKGOPHENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640958	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	130	323.50	28 767	28 767	28 767	42 055	42 380	47 124			
476	MAKGWALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660457	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	430	323.50	306 848	306 848	306 848	139 105	140 180	32 760			
477	MAKOBOTE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651542	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	57	323.50	50 822	50 822	50 822	25 843	27 213	108 360			
478	MAKOPOLE I	SEKHUKHUNE	924610124	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	163	323.50	199 931	199 931	199 931	52 731	53 138	28 628			
479	MAKOPOLE II	SEKHUKHUNE	925661436	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	898	323.50	247 396	247 396	247 396	290 503	292 748	41 076			
480	MAKUBARATE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	228	323.50	45 548	45 548	45 548	73 758	74 328	226 296			

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
481	MALABE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641036	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	98	323.50	339 930	339 930	31 703	31 948	57 456	
482	MALAKENG-SEROTELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	257	323.50	71 438	71 438	83 140	83 782	28 628	
483	MALEGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660495	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	0	642	323.50	342 327	342 327	207 687	209 292	64 764	
484	MALEKANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660501	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	1	481	323.50	336 574	336 574	155 604	156 806	161 784	
485	MALEKUTU	SEKHUKHUNE	924641067	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	5	322	323.50	407 533	407 533	104 167	104 972	121 212	
486	MALESE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	2	91	323.50	244 040	244 040	29 439	29 666	81 144	
487	MALOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660518	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	103	323.50	100 205	100 205	33 321	33 578	28 628	
488	MALOPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	200	323.50	37 397	37 397	64 700	65 200	28 628	
489	MAMAALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641081	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	121	323.50	111 232	111 232	39 144	39 446	50 400	
490	MAMADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651507	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	269	323.50	323 629	323 629	87 022	87 694	30 492	
491	MAMAKGATLAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	248	323.50	254 109	254 109	80 228	80 848	67 788	
492	MAMASEGARE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650832	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	93	323.50	115 068	115 068	30 086	30 318	62 496	
493	MAMOLOBE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610452	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	580	323.50	38 356	38 356	187 630	189 080	28 628	
494	MAMORITING	SEKHUKHUNE	924641128	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	91	323.50	103 082	103 082	29 439	29 666	146 160	
495	MAMPANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	362	323.50	301 574	301 574	117 107	118 012	28 628	
496	MAMPHOKGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650115	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	6	453	323.50	154 383	154 383	146 546	147 678	91 224	
497	MAMPURU - 1	SEKHUKHUNE	925660563	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	408	323.50	197 533	197 533	131 988	133 008	114 156	
498	MAMPURU - 2	SEKHUKHUNE	925660570	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	550	323.50	187 465	187 465	177 925	179 300	102 816	
499	MAMPURU-THULARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610544	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	162	323.50	90 137	90 137	52 407	52 812	138 600	
500	MANCHAKGATHE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660587	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	4	143	323.50	165 890	165 890	46 261	46 618	40 824	
501	MANGANANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660594	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	516	323.50	127 534	127 534	166 926	168 216	36 036	
502	MANG-LE-MANG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650207	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	5	710	323.50	127 054	127 054	229 685	231 460	130 032	
503	MANGOLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641142	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	2	205	323.50	494 313	494 313	66 318	66 830	178 920	
504	MANKOPANE LOWER	SEKHUKHUNE	918610360	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	552	323.50	101 164	101 164	178 572	179 952	51 660	
505	MANKOPODI	SEKHUKHUNE	925610551	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	118	323.50	235 889	235 889	38 173	38 468	139 104	
506	MANNYETHA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641227	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	12	1031	323.50	43 630	43 630	333 529	336 106	29 736	
507	MANOTONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924641180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	84	323.50	341 368	341 368	27 174	27 384	259 812	
508	MANTE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660617	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	0	508	323.50	228 698	228 698	164 338	165 608	28 628	
509	MANTIMO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660624	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	4	69	323.50	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	128 016	
510	MANTLATLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	1	427	323.50	180 753	180 753	138 135	139 202	28 628	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation	2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation	2015	2016	2017
511	MANTLHANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641210	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	68	323.50	184 588	184 588	184 588	25 843	27 213	107 604	
512	MANYAKU	SEKHUKHUNE	924651019	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	353	323.50	225 342	225 342	225 342	114 196	115 078	28 628	
513	MAPALAGADI PROJECT	SEKHUKHUNE	924641234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	645	323.50	438 217	438 217	438 217	208 658	210 270	88 956	
514	MAPHADIME	SEKHUKHUNE	924641258	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	158	323.50	152 465	152 465	152 465	51 113	51 508	162 540	
515	MAPHALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610469	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	139	323.50	442 053	442 053	442 053	44 967	45 314	39 816	
516	MAPHEPHA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650429	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	115	323.50	548 970	548 970	548 970	37 203	37 490	35 028	
517	MAPHOKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924641285	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	76	323.50	117 945	117 945	117 945	25 843	27 213	28 980	
518	MAPHOKO LOWER AND HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	925660631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	4	534	323.50	385 957	385 957	385 957	172 749	174 084	28 628	
519	MAPHOPHA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660648	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	9	652	323.50	74 315	74 315	74 315	210 922	212 552	134 588	
520	MAPHOTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610681	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	230	323.50	124 178	124 178	124 178	74 405	74 980	164 304	
521	MAPHUTHE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610568	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	343	323.50	129 931	129 931	129 931	110 961	111 818	57 960	
522	MAPOGHS	SEKHUKHUNE	996606302	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	149	323.50	267 054	267 054	267 054	48 202	48 574	86 436	
523	MAPOGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924641272	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	183	323.50	100 685	100 685	100 685	59 201	59 658	37 548	
524	MAPURU TSEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641111	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	129	323.50	46 986	46 986	46 986	41 732	42 054	46 116	
525	MARAPONG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606712	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	2	563	323.50	49 383	49 383	49 383	182 131	183 538	32 508	
526	MAREI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	349	323.50	36 918	36 918	36 918	112 902	113 774	141 876	
527	MAREMELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660655	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	491	323.50	82 945	82 945	82 945	158 839	160 066	87 948	
528	MARESELENG HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924651255	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	313	323.50	332 738	332 738	332 738	101 256	102 038	123 732	
529	MARETELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641319	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	149	323.50	483 834	483 834	483 834	48 202	48 574	78 876	
530	MARISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641326	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	4	501	323.50	185 068	185 068	185 068	162 074	163 326	37 548	
531	MAROBÉ	SEKHUKHUNE	924650436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	1	622	323.50	46 986	46 986	46 986	201 217	202 772	126 252	
532	MAROTA MAKGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660662	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	551	323.50	126 575	126 575	126 575	178 249	179 626	158 744	
533	MAROTOBANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641357	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	634	323.50	49 383	49 383	49 383	205 099	206 684	138 852	
534	MASAGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925661702	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	413	323.50	99 726	99 726	99 726	133 606	134 638	159 768	
535	MASEHLENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610575	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	7	154	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	49 819	50 204	104 076	
536	MASESELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	97	323.50	141 917	141 917	141 917	31 380	31 622	38 808	
537	MASEMOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641364	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	5	375	323.50	106 438	106 438	106 438	121 313	122 250	28 628	
538	MASERALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	352	323.50	85 822	85 822	85 822	113 872	114 752	94 500	
539	MASERUMULE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641371	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	6	504	323.50	163 013	163 013	163 013	163 044	164 304	88 704	
540	MASHA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660709	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	2	933	323.50	93 013	93 013	93 013	301 826	304 158	127 008	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation 2014/2015	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2016	2017
541	MASHABELA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641388	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	1	421	323.50	116 986	116 986	116 986	136 194	137 246	235 116
542	MASHEGO JUNIOR	SEKHUKHUNE	925660716	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	259	323.50	80 548	80 548	80 548	83 787	84 434	106 092
543	MASHEGOANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	921661412	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	490	323.50	149 109	149 109	149 109	158 515	159 740	65 268
544	MASHILABELLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610582	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	6	410	323.50	241 643	241 643	241 643	132 635	133 660	123 480
545	MASHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924141401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	468	323.50	165 410	165 410	165 410	151 398	152 568	103 320
546	MASHYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	905650443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	191	323.50	129 452	129 452	129 452	61 789	62 266	117 936
547	MASHUPE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660730	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	6	645	323.50	232 054	232 054	232 054	208 658	210 270	48 132
548	MATABANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606804	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	332	323.50	87 260	87 260	87 260	107 402	108 232	162 540
549	MATAADIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606803	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	612	323.50	242 602	242 602	242 602	197 982	199 512	83 664
550	MATHIBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610476	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	238	323.50	63 287	63 287	63 287	76 993	77 588	154 224
551	MATHULA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	0	430	323.50	47 466	47 466	47 466	139 105	140 180	59 976
552	MATHUME	SEKHUKHUNE	924641432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	97	323.50	67 602	67 602	67 602	31 380	31 622	108 360
553	MATHUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651903	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	182	323.50	78 150	78 150	78 150	58 877	59 332	28 628
554	MATIME	SEKHUKHUNE	925660747	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	310	323.50	268 971	268 971	268 971	100 285	101 060	45 864
555	MATLEBIOANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641463	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	254	323.50	132 328	132 328	132 328	82 169	82 804	78 120
556	MATLEU	SEKHUKHUNE	925610599	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	237	323.50	151 027	151 027	151 027	76 670	77 262	64 008
557	MATOBULE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	332	323.50	113 630	113 630	113 630	107 402	108 232	59 724
558	MATSEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641494	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	141	323.50	58 013	58 013	58 013	45 614	45 966	83 664
559	MATSEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924551125	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	6	448	323.50	241 163	241 163	241 163	144 928	146 048	35 532
560	MATSEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	4	513	323.50	36 918	36 918	36 918	165 956	167 238	112 896
561	MATSHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924320468	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	215	323.50	72 397	72 397	72 397	69 553	70 090	129 276
562	MATSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	479	323.50	115 068	115 068	115 068	154 957	156 154	54 180
563	MEFOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660785	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	0	706	323.50	62 329	62 329	62 329	228 391	230 156	120 708
564	METSANANGWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606823	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	464	323.50	223 903	223 903	223 903	150 104	151 264	177 912
565	MMAHLAGARE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606308	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	9	536	323.50	147 671	147 671	147 671	173 396	174 736	116 928
566	MMAKADIKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641531	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	204	323.50	487 601	487 601	487 601	65 994	66 504	135 072
567	MMAKGATLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	51	323.50	85 822	85 822	85 822	25 843	27 213	51 408
568	MMAKOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606825	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	4	500	323.50	473 217	473 217	473 217	161 750	163 000	28 628
569	MMAKOPI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641555	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	1	99	323.50	167 808	167 808	167 808	32 027	32 274	126 000
570	MMAKUBU	SEKHUKHUNE	924643209	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	126	323.50	188 903	188 903	188 903	40 761	41 076	28 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised Appropriation estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017
571	MMAMOKOQOLUSHI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641593	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	3	504	323.50	236 369	236 369	163 044	164 304	31 752		
572	MMAPHADME	SEKHUKHUNE	924641609	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	84	323.50	141 917	141 917	27 174	27 384	127 008		
573	MMATHABENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660792	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	147	323.50	221 985	221 985	47 555	47 922	28 628		
574	MMATHOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650344	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	6	448	323.50	188 903	188 903	144 928	146 048	37 044		
575	MMALUWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643193	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	207	323.50	519 724	519 724	66 965	67 482	112 896		
576	MMAZWIA NAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	996603501	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	602	323.50	144 314	144 314	194 747	196 252	52 164		
577	MMOTONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610483	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	99	323.50	432 943	432 943	32 027	32 274	151 704		
578	MNINWAMAHLANGU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650474	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	202	323.50	111 232	111 232	65 347	65 852	28 628		
579	MODIKETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660808	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	7	715	323.50	177 876	177 876	231 303	233 090	50 904		
580	MODIMOLLE -2	SEKHUKHUNE	906610780	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	157	323.50	284 314	284 314	50 790	51 182	180 180		
581	MODIPA	SEKHUKHUNE	924610131	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	280	323.50	78 150	78 150	90 580	91 280	39 564		
582	MODIPADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643124	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	1	705	323.50	54 657	54 657	70 847	71 394	70 560		
583	MODIPADI	SEKHUKHUNE	925610490	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	219	323.50	165 410	165 410	228 068	229 830	55 188		
584	MODISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643233	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	126	323.50	76 233	76 233	40 761	41 076	177 660		
585	MOENYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924610377	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	3	315	323.50	196 095	196 095	101 903	102 690	31 752		
586	MOEPADIRA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610049	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	450	323.50	113 630	113 630	145 575	146 700	79 360		
587	MOGADME	SEKHUKHUNE	924650924	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	236	323.50	163 492	163 492	76 346	76 836	113 400		
588	MOGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641678	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	208	323.50	254 109	254 109	67 288	67 808	59 472		
589	MOGALATLADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641685	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	606	323.50	99 726	99 726	196 041	197 556	52 416		
590	MOGALETLWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641692	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	268	323.50	68 082	68 082	86 698	87 368	152 712		
591	MOGASHOA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660815	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	529	323.50	130 410	130 410	171 132	172 454	67 536		
592	MOGOBELALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925641708	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	280	323.50	81 027	81 027	90 580	91 280	133 308		
593	MOGOSHADI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643100	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	0	47	323.50	161 575	161 575	25 843	27 213	70 560		
594	MOHLABETSI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606618	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	1	418	323.50	259 382	259 382	135 223	136 268	28 628		
595	MOHLALANE	SEKHUKHUNE	921230388	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	505	323.50	76 233	76 233	163 368	164 630	105 336		
596	MOHLALEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924644315	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	187	323.50	81 507	81 507	60 495	60 962	127 260		
597	MOHLAKO	SEKHUKHUNE	996608611	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	2	641	323.50	474 656	474 656	207 364	208 966	47 124		
598	MOHLETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610193	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	334	323.50	139 520	139 520	108 049	108 884	161 532		
599	MOHLAREKOMA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606309	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	3	432	323.50	156 301	156 301	139 752	140 832	84 168		
600	MOHLODI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641746	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	87	323.50	212 396	212 396	28 145	28 362	108 864		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
601	MOHLOTLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610261	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	9	104	323.50	133 287	133 287	133 287	33 644	33 904	28 628
602	MOHWADUBA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610056	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	172	323.50	450 204	450 204	450 204	55 642	56 072	28 628
603	MOHWELERE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	269	323.50	505 820	505 820	505 820	87 022	87 694	43 344
604	MOKALAPA	SEKHUKHUNE	924641777	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	298	323.50	245 478	245 478	245 478	96 403	97 148	67 788
605	MOKALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660839	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	4	200	323.50	200 410	200 410	200 410	64 700	65 200	75 096
606	MOKGALABJE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650498	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	265	323.50	292 465	292 465	292 465	85 728	86 390	50 400
607	MOKGAPFI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641791	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	125	323.50	170 205	170 205	170 205	40 438	40 750	66 780
608	MOKGERETLI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641784	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	215	323.50	125 136	125 136	125 136	69 553	70 090	31 500
609	MOKGOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925643186	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	2	227	323.50	70 000	70 000	70 000	73 435	74 002	54 180
610	MOKGOMA LOWER	SEKHUKHUNE	924641807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	4	604	323.50	267 533	267 533	267 533	195 394	196 904	57 204
611	MOKGUBI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641821	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	163	323.50	279 040	279 040	279 040	52 731	53 138	152 208
612	MOKHINE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610209	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	8	522	323.50	478 012	478 012	478 012	168 867	170 172	41 076
613	MOKHULWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610148	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	4	246	323.50	382 601	382 601	382 601	79 581	80 196	131 544
614	MOKOENAMABULA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651927	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	5	296	323.50	81 027	81 027	81 027	95 756	96 496	61 992
615	MOLEBELEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641846	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	161	323.50	169 725	169 725	169 725	52 084	52 486	74 592
616	MOLEPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924661429	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	296	323.50	149 109	149 109	149 109	95 756	96 496	40 572
617	MOLESHATLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	925660853	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	6	704	323.50	123 698	123 698	123 698	227 744	229 504	74 592
618	MOLETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610605	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	4	211	323.50	212 396	212 396	212 396	68 259	68 786	177 408
619	MOLOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925611042	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	11	870	323.50	307 807	307 807	307 807	281 445	283 620	53 172
620	MOMOTOTAU	SEKHUKHUNE	924641906	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	220	323.50	221 985	221 985	221 985	71 170	71 720	219 240
621	MOLWETSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641913	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	433	323.50	390 752	390 752	390 752	140 076	141 158	55 440
622	MONAMOLEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925660204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	2	843	323.50	531 710	531 710	531 710	272 711	274 818	109 116
623	MONAPANAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924661641	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	463	323.50	289 588	289 588	289 588	149 781	150 938	212 436
624	MONARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925611028	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	3	25	323.50	181 712	181 712	181 712	25 843	27 213	116 676
625	MONTOSABOSEGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650146	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	8	987	323.50	450 683	450 683	450 683	319 295	321 762	28 628
626	MONYAKU	SEKHUKHUNE	924641937	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	1	174	323.50	155 821	155 821	155 821	56 289	56 724	248 724
627	MOOKWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660877	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	395	323.50	293 423	293 423	293 423	127 783	128 770	43 848
628	MOOMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641944	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	230	323.50	315 478	315 478	315 478	74 405	74 980	99 540
629	MOOSRIVIER	SEKHUKHUNE	996606522	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	394	323.50	449 724	449 724	449 724	127 459	128 444	57 960
630	MORARELA	SEKHUKHUNE	906121075	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	20	6	652	323.50	363 903	363 903	363 903	210 922	212 552	99 288

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
631	MORETLWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610155	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	121	323.50	209 520	209 520	39 144	39 446	164 304
632	MORITI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641999	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	3	269	323.50	282 396	282 396	87 022	87 694	30 492
633	MOROMOCHÉ	SEKHUKHUNE	925610612	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	0	142	323.50	289 108	289 108	45 937	46 292	67 788
634	MOROATHEBE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606717	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	604	323.50	206 643	206 643	195 394	196 904	35 784
635	MOROKALEBOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610285	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	232	323.50	67 602	67 602	75 052	75 632	152 208
636	MOROPE-MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	905651132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	247	323.50	317 396	317 396	79 905	80 522	58 464
637	MORULANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642008	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	258	323.50	214 794	214 794	83 463	84 108	62 244
638	MOSHATE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650221	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	0	585	323.50	269 930	269 930	189 248	190 710	65 016
639	MOSHEGE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	56	323.50	198 492	198 492	25 843	27 213	147 420
640	MOSHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925260925	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	1	271	323.50	157 739	157 739	87 669	88 346	28 628
641	MOTETI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606621	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	462	323.50	290 067	290 067	149 457	150 612	68 292
642	MOTHEONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	32	8	1269	323.50	219 588	219 588	410 522	413 694	116 424
643	MOTJEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651859	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	367	323.50	240 684	240 684	118 725	119 642	319 788
644	MOTLOKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642077	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	4	535	323.50	130 410	130 410	173 073	174 410	92 484
645	MOTSATSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643414	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	2	367	323.50	192 739	192 739	118 725	119 642	134 820
646	MOTSEMOGOLLO	SEKHUKHUNE	924642091	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	257	323.50	64 246	64 246	83 140	83 782	92 484
647	MOTSEPHIRI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650504	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	344	323.50	216 232	216 232	111 284	112 144	64 764
648	MOTSWALEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642114	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	136	323.50	24 519	24 519	43 996	44 336	86 688
649	MOTUBATSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642121	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	0	340	323.50	255 067	255 067	109 990	110 840	34 272
650	MPHELEGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642138	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	2	611	323.50	44 589	44 589	197 659	199 186	85 680
651	MPHELEGENG MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	921230481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	5	365	323.50	457 395	457 395	118 078	118 990	153 972
652	MPHAANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610704	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	0	109	323.50	589 724	589 724	35 262	35 534	91 980
653	MPHAHELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650290	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	543	323.50	225 821	225 821	175 661	177 018	28 628
654	MPHANAMA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610506	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	588	323.50	48 904	48 904	190 218	191 688	136 636
655	MPHEGOLLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642145	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	149	323.50	205 684	205 684	48 202	48 574	148 176
656	MPHELA 'A MARUMO	SEKHUKHUNE	996601400	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	19	649	323.50	173 561	173 561	209 952	211 574	37 548
657	MPHELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610063	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	5	329	323.50	120 821	120 821	106 432	107 254	163 548
658	MPHELE 'A MPHELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642152	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	308	323.50	525 477	525 477	99 638	100 408	82 908
659	MPHELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606620	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	3	825	323.50	209 999	209 999	266 888	268 950	77 616
660	MPILO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660945	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	3	506	323.50	427 669	427 669	163 691	164 956	207 900

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
661	MPOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643407	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	162	323.50	233 972	233 972	233 972	52 407	52 812	127 512
662	MUTSI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606515	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	66	323.50	269 451	269 451	269 451	25 843	27 213	40 824
663	MAZIMHOPHE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	4	379	323.50	247 396	247 396	247 396	122 607	123 554	28 628
664	NAKA MMAKGOMO	SEKHUKHUNE	925610292	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	3	1	73	323.50	257 465	257 465	257 465	25 843	27 213	95 508
665	NALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	49	323.50	303 492	303 492	303 492	25 843	27 213	28 628
666	NALEDYA-MESO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	251	323.50	75 274	75 274	75 274	81 199	81 826	28 628
667	NAMUJDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642213	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	2	130	323.50	234 931	234 931	234 931	42 055	42 380	63 252
668	NDENDEKA HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924651293	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	386	323.50	192 259	192 259	192 259	124 871	125 836	32 760
669	NGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642237	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	2	302	323.50	442 053	442 053	442 053	97 697	98 452	97 272
670	NGOATOANAPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642244	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	3	146	323.50	130 410	130 410	130 410	47 231	47 596	76 104
671	NGULU HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924651279	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	5	475	323.50	316 437	316 437	316 437	153 663	154 850	36 792
672	NGWAABE COMPREHENSIV	SEKHUKHUNE	925660952	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	4	719	323.50	266 095	266 095	266 095	232 597	234 394	119 700
673	NGWANABEKANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642251	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	0	193	323.50	206 164	206 164	206 164	62 436	62 918	181 188
674	NGWANAKWEVA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651866	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	29	10	1269	323.50	336 094	336 094	336 094	410 522	413 694	48 636
675	NGWANAMALA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610162	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	4	473	323.50	336 094	336 094	336 094	153 016	154 198	319 788
676	NGWANAMARUMO-A-TSWA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606506	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	0	28	323.50	251 232	251 232	251 232	25 843	27 213	119 196
677	NGWANAMASHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642268	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	238	323.50	175 958	175 958	175 958	76 993	77 588	28 628
678	NGWANAMASHILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642281	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	252	323.50	241 643	241 643	241 643	81 522	82 152	59 976
679	NGWANAMATLANG	SEKHUKHUNE	924661528	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	38	1	1001	323.50	305 410	305 410	305 410	323 824	326 326	63 504
680	NGWANANGWATO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660976	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	24	7	707	323.50	115 547	115 547	115 547	228 715	230 482	252 252
681	NGWANATHEKO	SEKHUKHUNE	925660983	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	0	501	323.50	116 027	116 027	116 027	162 074	163 326	178 164
682	NGWANATHULARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660990	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	12	0	378	323.50	200 410	200 410	200 410	122 283	123 228	126 252
683	NGWANATSHWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642305	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	26	7	1015	323.50	133 767	133 767	133 767	328 353	330 890	95 256
684	NJOMA	SEKHUKHUNE	924651446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	7	922	323.50	487 121	487 121	487 121	298 267	300 572	255 780
685	NIKGARI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642312	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	4	244	323.50	190 821	190 821	190 821	78 934	79 544	232 344
686	NIKGONYELETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642329	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	3	436	323.50	319 793	319 793	319 793	141 046	142 136	61 488
687	NIKOKOANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661009	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	17	4	506	323.50	517 806	517 806	517 806	163 691	164 956	109 872
688	NIKOTSANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610711	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	6	405	323.50	39 315	39 315	39 315	131 018	132 030	127 512
689	NIKOTWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661023	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	25	4	695	323.50	26 849	26 849	26 849	224 833	226 570	102 060
690	NIKWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610728	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	1	190	323.50	395 067	395 067	395 067	61 465	61 940	175 140

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015		2015	2016	2017
691	NOKOMEETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	3	588	323.50	41 233	41 233	190 218	191 688	47 880	
692	NTAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	242	323.50	292 465	292 465	78 287	78 892	148 176	
693	NTLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643421	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	63	323.50	59 931	59 931	25 843	27 213	60 984	
694	NTSHEBELE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642374	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	4	549	323.50	128 493	128 493	177 602	178 974	28 628	
695	NTSHISHIMALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	221	323.50	187 944	187 944	71 494	72 046	138 348	
696	NTSHOENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651873	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	264	323.50	183 150	183 150	85 404	86 064	55 692	
697	NYAANE	SEKHUKHUNE	910651880	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	6	246	323.50	58 493	58 493	79 581	80 196	66 528	
698	NYENYE	SEKHUKHUNE	99606525	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	66	323.50	293 423	293 423	25 843	27 213	61 992	
699	ONANE LOWER AND HIGHER	SEKHUKHUNE	924650528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	1	1018	323.50	109 315	109 315	329 323	331 868	28 628	
700	PAAPA	SEKHUKHUNE	925661399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	207	323.50	153 903	153 903	66 965	67 482	256 536	
701	PAKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925611202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	188	323.50	204 725	204 725	60 818	61 288	52 164	
702	PAPONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	244	323.50	240 684	240 684	78 934	79 544	47 376	
703	PATANTSHWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642435	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	332	323.50	301 095	301 095	107 402	108 232	61 488	
704	PEBETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610513	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	333	323.50	159 657	159 657	107 726	108 558	83 664	
705	PELANGWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610735	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	235	323.50	97 808	97 808	76 023	76 610	83 916	
706	PEU	SEKHUKHUNE	925610216	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	169	323.50	38 356	38 356	54 672	55 094	59 220	
707	PEZUNGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606801	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	271	323.50	128 493	128 493	87 669	88 346	42 588	
708	PHAKGAMANG	SEKHUKHUNE	924651545	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	331	323.50	90 137	90 137	107 079	107 906	68 292	
709	PHAPHAMANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650535	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	1	383	323.50	79 589	79 589	123 901	124 858	83 412	
710	PHASWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642411	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	248	323.50	256 985	256 985	80 228	80 848	96 516	
711	PHATLANE JUN	SEKHUKHUNE	924642442	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	92	323.50	123 219	123 219	29 762	29 992	62 496	
712	PHEPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610520	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	366	323.50	78 150	78 150	118 401	119 316	28 628	
713	PHIRIAGAE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642466	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	198	323.50	114 589	114 589	64 053	64 548	92 232	
714	PHOKANOKA HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924651262	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	8	839	323.50	539 381	539 381	271 417	273 514	49 896	
715	PHOKOANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642473	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	319	323.50	85 342	85 342	103 197	103 994	211 428	
716	PHOOKO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	3	432	323.50	82 945	82 945	139 752	140 832	80 388	
717	PHOROANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642480	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	195	323.50	169 725	169 725	63 083	63 570	108 864	
718	PHOTO	SEKHUKHUNE	924642497	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	11	802	323.50	171 643	171 643	259 447	261 452	49 140	
719	PHUKUBJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610384	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	80	323.50	25 411	25 411	25 880	27 213	202 104	
720	PHUTAKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610223	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	5	331	323.50	106 438	106 438	107 079	107 906	28 628	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Section 21 Status	No Fee Status	Quintile	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017
721	PHUTI MOGULODI	SEKHUKHUNE	925661696	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	3	4	78	323.50	131 849	131 849	131 849	25 843	27 213	83 412	
722	PHUTIKWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606605	COMBINED SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	5	27	1104	323.50	366 300	366 300	366 300	357 144	359 904	28 628	
723	PHUTHIKWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	924643315	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	2	13	340	323.50	107 397	107 397	107 397	109 990	110 840	278 208	
724	PHUTITLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	9256610308	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	1	7	137	323.50	244 520	244 520	244 520	44 320	44 662	85 680	
725	PHUTLOTAU	SEKHUKHUNE	925661115	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	5	20	521	323.50	227 739	227 739	227 739	168 544	169 846	34 524	
726	PTSI	SEKHUKHUNE	925661122	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	3	9	233	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	75 376	75 958	131 292	
727	PONTI JUNIOR	SEKHUKHUNE	924642527	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	3	15	432	323.50	291 985	291 985	291 985	139 752	140 832	58 716	
728	PUPUTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651040	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	2	6	118	323.50	128 972	128 972	128 972	38 173	38 468	108 864	
729	RADMELA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610537	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	7	11	290	323.50	65 205	65 205	65 205	93 815	94 540	29 736	
730	RAHLAGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606622	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	4	18	604	323.50	150 068	150 068	150 068	195 394	196 904	73 080	
731	RAKEDWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606526	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	0	5	115	323.50	91 096	91 096	91 096	37 203	37 490	152 208	
732	RAKGOADI	SEKHUKHUNE	923651170	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	1	8	205	323.50	196 575	196 575	196 575	66 318	66 830	28 980	
733	RAMAGOHU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606629	INTERMEDIATE SCHOC	Yes	1	1	3	13	419	323.50	66 164	66 164	66 164	135 547	136 594	51 660	
734	RAMANA RE-MAGAMPA	SEKHUKHUNE	996603305	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	0	10	151	323.50	278 081	278 081	278 081	48 849	49 226	105 588	
735	RAMATSETSE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606624	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	2	10	382	323.50	55 137	55 137	55 137	123 577	124 532	38 052	
736	RAMATSHAGALALA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606607	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	2	31	938	323.50	186 506	186 506	186 506	303 443	305 788	96 264	
737	RAMMUPUDU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	4	20	565	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452	182 778	184 190	236 376	
738	RAMOKHUTLWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606615	COMBINED SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	2	10	330	323.50	44 589	44 589	44 589	106 755	107 580	142 380	
739	RAMONOKANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606604	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	2	20	612	323.50	169 725	169 725	169 725	197 982	199 512	83 160	
740	RAMOROKI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651842	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	0	3	67	323.50	162 534	162 534	162 534	25 843	27 213	154 224	
741	RAMPHELANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661139	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	1	34	675	323.50	87 260	87 260	87 260	218 363	220 050	28 628	
742	RAMPHELANE MABOOE	SEKHUKHUNE	924610339	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	0	7	149	323.50	214 314	214 314	214 314	48 202	48 574	170 100	
743	RANONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642565	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	2	6	176	323.50	112 671	112 671	112 671	56 936	57 376	37 548	
744	RANTOBENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642572	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	1	19	733	323.50	159 657	159 657	159 657	237 126	238 958	44 352	
745	REBONE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642589	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	7	20	754	323.50	118 424	118 424	118 424	243 919	245 804	184 716	
746	REGAE	SEKHUKHUNE	921230627	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	12	19	551	323.50	26 849	26 849	26 849	178 249	179 626	190 008	
747	REKONNE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606622	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	1	4	135	323.50	121 301	121 301	121 301	43 673	44 010	138 852	
748	RITE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650368	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	4	16	611	323.50	127 534	127 534	127 534	197 659	199 186	34 020	
749	SANGO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606509	COMBINED SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	4	27	825	323.50	116 506	116 506	116 506	266 888	268 950	153 972	
750	SCHOONOORD	SEKHUKHUNE	925661153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	1	1	2	12	298	323.50	56 096	56 096	56 096	96 403	97 148	207 900	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Section 21 Status	No Fee Status	Quintile	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017	
751	SEBASE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	17	5	530	323.50	93 493	93 493	171 455	172 780	75 096		
752	SEBOENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661177	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	8	0	239	323.50	32 123	32 123	77 317	77 914	133 560		
753	SEDKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642640	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	11	3	342	323.50	44 109	44 109	110 637	111 492	60 228		
754	SEETSENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606722	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	5	2	140	323.50	312 601	312 601	45 290	45 640	86 184		
755	SEFOGOLE SEPEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661184	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	23	6	632	323.50	24 519	24 519	204 452	206 032	35 280		
756	SEGOLOLA HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924642673	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	19	0	498	323.50	49 383	49 383	161 103	162 348	159 264		
757	SEKALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642671	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	9	3	313	323.50	279 040	279 040	101 256	102 038	125 466		
758	SEKWATI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642701	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	6	2	175	323.50	298 218	298 218	56 613	57 050	78 676		
759	SEKWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642718	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	4	1	50	323.50	94 931	94 931	25 843	27 213	44 100		
760	SELEBALO	SEKHUKHUNE	925610315	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	8	2	250	323.50	284 314	284 314	80 875	81 500	28 628		
761	SEMASHOGO	SEKHUKHUNE	925661214	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	18	6	719	323.50	43 630	43 630	232 597	234 394	63 000		
762	SENGANGE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661221	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	16	0	443	323.50	257 465	257 465	143 311	144 418	181 188		
763	SEOKGOME	SEKHUKHUNE	925661238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	16	1	279	323.50	254 588	254 588	90 257	90 954	111 636		
764	SEOPO	SEKHUKHUNE	924642749	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	12	2	330	323.50	393 628	393 628	106 755	107 580	70 308		
765	SEPEHU MOLEKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642756	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	17	3	474	323.50	122 260	122 260	153 339	154 524	83 160		
766	SERAGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661245	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	3	0	75	323.50	68 561	68 561	25 843	27 213	119 448		
767	SERAKI	SEKHUKHUNE	925661252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	11	2	220	323.50	33 082	33 082	71 170	71 720	28 628		
768	SEROKA	SEKHUKHUNE	925610636	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	15	5	548	323.50	268 492	268 492	177 278	178 648	55 440		
769	SEROKOLOANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642763	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	25	1	712	323.50	168 766	168 766	230 332	232 112	138 096		
770	SHOPANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606305	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	28	4	1152	323.50	147 671	147 671	372 672	375 552	179 424		
771	SHORWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925361276	SECONDARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	18	5	401	323.50	251 711	251 711	129 724	130 726	290 304		
772	SHUSHU	SEKHUKHUNE	924642770	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	8	2	197	323.50	95 890	95 890	63 730	64 222	101 052		
773	SINDILE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650542	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	31	3	1143	323.50	281 917	281 917	369 761	372 618	49 644		
774	SISABONGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	17	3	656	323.50	104 041	104 041	212 216	213 856	288 036		
775	SIZANI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606507	COMBINED SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	2	0	71	323.50	264 656	264 656	25 843	27 213	165 312		
776	SLOVO PARK	SEKHUKHUNE	996606626	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	16	2	653	323.50	141 917	141 917	211 246	212 878	28 628		
777	SOKALI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650559	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	13	0	241	323.50	293 423	293 423	77 964	78 566	164 556		
778	SOMAKATA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650566	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	12	0	352	323.50	363 423	363 423	113 872	114 752	60 732		
779	STRYDKRAAL	SEKHUKHUNE	924610391	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	9	2	242	323.50	236 369	236 369	78 287	78 892	88 704		
780	SWIKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642824	PRIMARY SCHOOL	Yes	yes	1	5	2	133	323.50	588 285	588 285	43 026	43 358	60 984		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
													2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
781	TAGANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	21	6	626	323.50	139 041	139 041	139 041	202 511	204 076	33 516	
782	TELEO	SEKHUKHUNE	925610070	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	0	69	323.50	65 685	65 685	65 685	25 843	27 213	157 752	
783	TEME	SEKHUKHUNE	924642831	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	3	354	323.50	139 041	139 041	139 041	114 519	115 404	28 628	
784	TENYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642848	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	14	3	372	323.50	40 753	40 753	40 753	120 342	121 272	89 208	
785	TSHABADIPHIRI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643384	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	2	1	53	323.50	110 753	110 753	110 753	25 843	27 213	93 744	
786	TSHABAMPHESE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642862	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	504	323.50	74 794	74 794	74 794	163 044	164 304	28 628	
787	TSHABANAPITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924642879	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	208	323.50	49 383	49 383	49 383	67 288	67 808	127 008	
788	TSHABANASWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996605501	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	342	323.50	416 642	416 642	416 642	110 637	111 492	52 416	
789	TSHABONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642893	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	4	861	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	278 534	280 686	86 184	
790	TSHAKGUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924643148	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	15	3	374	323.50	129 931	129 931	129 931	120 989	121 924	216 972	
791	TSHAJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606630	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	30	5	918	323.50	55 137	55 137	55 137	296 973	299 268	94 248	
792	TSHETE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610230	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	5	167	323.50	294 862	294 862	294 862	54 025	54 442	231 336	
793	TSHINGWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642909	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	135	323.50	35 000	35 000	35 000	43 673	44 010	42 084	
794	TSHOBEHLALE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610407	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	3	131	323.50	195 136	195 136	195 136	42 379	42 706	34 020	
795	TSHOBELA	SEKHUKHUNE	996603101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	0	1089	323.50	93 493	93 493	93 493	352 292	355 014	33 012	
796	TSHOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	4	1	84	323.50	113 150	113 150	113 150	27 174	27 384	274 428	
797	TSHOLONG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642923	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	3	223	323.50	66 164	66 164	66 164	72 141	72 698	28 628	
798	TSHOTO	SEKHUKHUNE	924642947	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	16	3	472	323.50	100 205	100 205	100 205	152 692	153 872	56 196	
799	TSHULARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	18	6	628	323.50	324 108	324 108	324 108	203 158	204 728	118 944	
800	TSHULWAMAKWA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642961	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	5	2	169	323.50	228 698	228 698	228 698	54 672	55 094	158 256	
801	TSHAMOSHITO	SEKHUKHUNE	925661320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	28	11	1085	323.50	311 643	311 643	311 643	350 998	353 710	42 588	
802	TSHITSAANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642978	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	3	270	323.50	154 862	154 862	154 862	87 345	88 020	273 420	
803	TSHISANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642985	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	9	2	332	323.50	268 971	268 971	268 971	107 402	108 232	68 040	
804	TSHAKALE NCHABELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925610414	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	460	323.50	171 643	171 643	171 643	148 810	149 960	83 664	
805	TSHAKANANG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606810	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	3	437	323.50	110 753	110 753	110 753	141 370	142 462	115 920	
806	TSHOU NARE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610087	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	22	0	556	323.50	248 355	248 355	248 355	179 866	181 256	110 124	
807	TSHATANE	SEKHUKHUNE	925661337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	4	322	323.50	401 300	401 300	401 300	104 167	104 972	140 112	
808	TSHESKE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610421	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	11	1	312	323.50	350 957	350 957	350 957	100 932	101 712	81 144	
809	TSHAKEMARISHANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643001	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	289	323.50	264 656	264 656	264 656	83 492	94 214	78 624	
810	TSHABADIETLA	SEKHUKHUNE	925661344	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	19	5	498	323.50	215 273	215 273	215 273	161 103	162 348	72 828	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Revised Appropriation estimate			Medium-term estimates		
													2014/2015	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016
811	TSHEGE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643049	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	10	2	266	323.50	292 944	292 944	292 944	86 051	86 716	125 496	
812	TSHEHLWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661351	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	42	8	1212	323.50	242 122	242 122	242 122	392 082	395 112	67 032	
813	TSHWAANE-	SEKHUKHUNE	924643025	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	7	2	190	323.50	472 738	472 738	472 738	61 465	61 940	305 424	
814	TSHWEELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925610643	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	2	170	323.50	310 204	310 204	310 204	54 995	55 420	47 880	
815	TSOATAGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924643070	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	8	2	233	323.50	612 737	612 737	612 737	75 376	75 958	42 840	
816	ZAMA ZAMA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650757	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	23	3	682	323.50	174 520	174 520	174 520	220 627	222 332	58 716	
817	ZAMOKUJHLE HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924650764	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	13	2	357	323.50	265 615	265 615	265 615	115 490	116 382	171 864	
818	ZENZELENI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650771	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	6	0	198	323.50	589 244	589 244	589 244	64 053	64 548	89 964	
819	ZWANANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651477	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	yes	Yes	27	4	821	323.50	266 574	266 574	266 574	265 594	267 646	49 896	
820	BOKGOBELI LOWER	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260055	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	0	239	323.50	112 671	112 671	112 671	77 317	27 213	206 892	
821	BOLAHLAGOMO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	6	478	323.50	228 698	228 698	228 698	154 633	77 914	60 228	
822	BOSCHPLAATS	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260079	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	0	423	323.50	203 766	203 766	203 766	136 841	155 828	120 456	
823	BOSHEGA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	4	456	323.50	217 191	217 191	217 191	147 516	137 898	106 596	
824	CHAKGA JUNIOR	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	2	211	323.50	99 726	99 726	99 726	68 259	148 656	114 912	
825	CHITA KEKANA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230023	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	1	687	323.50	338 492	338 492	338 492	222 245	68 786	53 172	
826	CHUEJUE KGOLO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260093	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	0	502	323.50	240 204	240 204	240 204	162 397	223 962	173 124	
827	DHLOPANENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	2	296	323.50	140 958	140 958	140 958	95 756	163 652	126 504	
828	DIKOBÉ MOLABA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260123	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	0	194	323.50	97 328	97 328	97 328	62 759	96 496	74 592	
829	DINAO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260130	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	2	631	323.50	300 615	300 615	300 615	204 129	63 244	48 888	
830	DIPUWE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240129	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	3	369	323.50	163 972	163 972	163 972	119 372	205 706	159 012	
831	DITLHAKANENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	327	323.50	157 260	157 260	157 260	105 785	120 294	92 988	
832	DITSEPU	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260154	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	0	350	323.50	169 246	169 246	169 246	113 225	106 602	82 404	
833	FEKE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260185	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	0	234	323.50	107 876	107 876	107 876	75 699	114 100	88 200	
834	GAUTA JONATHAN	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230054	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	3	844	323.50	405 135	405 135	405 135	273 034	76 284	58 968	
835	KGANDKO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260253	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	3	469	323.50	223 424	223 424	223 424	151 722	275 144	212 688	
836	KGAGATLOU	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260260	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	53	1	1612	323.50	824 175	824 175	824 175	521 482	152 894	118 188	
837	KGAMPI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260284	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	0	587	323.50	278 560	278 560	278 560	189 895	525 512	406 224	
838	KGETSA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260291	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	0	509	323.50	243 561	243 561	243 561	164 662	191 362	147 924	
839	KGWADAMOLEKE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260307	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	219	323.50	116 506	116 506	116 506	70 847	165 934	128 268	
840	LENTING	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260406	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	0	467	323.50	227 259	227 259	227 259	151 075	71 394	55 188	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015		2015	2016	2017
841	LERATE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260413	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	0	74	323.50	36 438	36 438	25 843	152 242	117 684	
842	LESHIKISHIKI HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	0	297	323.50	142 397	142 397	96 080	27 213	28 628	
843	MACK SEMEKA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230146	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	24	7	670	323.50	321 232	321 232	216 745	96 822	74 844	
844	MAGREDISHA HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923242484	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	3	529	323.50	267 054	267 054	171 132	218 420	168 840	
845	MAGATLE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230184	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	1	612	323.50	294 862	294 862	197 982	172 454	133 308	
846	MAGATOLLE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	5	218	323.50	103 082	103 082	70 523	199 512	154 224	
847	MAHLOGEDI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260529	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	5	0	207	323.50	98 767	98 767	66 965	71 068	54 936	
848	MAHMIBITSWANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260536	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	0	706	323.50	322 190	322 190	228 391	67 482	52 164	
849	MAUJANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260543	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	5	683	323.50	327 464	327 464	220 951	230 156	177 912	
850	MAISHA HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923245492	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	3	173	323.50	82 945	82 945	55 966	222 658	172 116	
851	MAKATA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	2	157	323.50	73 356	73 356	50 790	56 398	43 596	
852	MAKGALAPANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	922203300	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	5	257	323.50	121 780	121 780	83 140	51 182	39 564	
853	MAKURUNG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260581	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	0	664	323.50	318 834	318 834	214 804	83 782	64 764	
854	MALEMATI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260604	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	0	679	323.50	332 738	332 738	219 657	216 464	167 328	
855	MAMODIKELENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240563	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	3	306	323.50	148 150	148 150	98 991	221 354	171 108	
856	MAMOKGARI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240570	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	1	98	323.50	47 466	47 466	31 703	99 756	77 112	
857	MAMPA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240594	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	2	173	323.50	81 027	81 027	55 966	31 948	28 628	
858	MANALENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230245	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	0	504	323.50	239 725	239 725	163 044	56 398	43 596	
859	MANEENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260642	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	0	259	323.50	124 178	124 178	83 787	164 304	127 008	
860	MANGAKANE LOWER	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260659	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	0	197	323.50	94 452	94 452	63 730	84 434	65 268	
861	MANKGALLE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	4	417	323.50	198 972	198 972	134 900	64 222	49 644	
862	MANOSHI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240655	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	4	422	323.50	200 410	200 410	136 517	135 942	105 084	
863	MAPATJAKENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230269	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	308	323.50	144 794	144 794	99 638	137 572	106 344	
864	MAPHEFO - 1	LEBOWAKGOMO	923246693	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	5	457	323.50	215 753	215 753	147 840	150 408	77 616	
865	MARATAPELO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260673	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	0	561	323.50	269 930	269 930	181 464	148 962	115 164	
866	MAROPA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230283	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	0	405	323.50	194 657	194 657	131 018	182 886	141 372	
867	MASHIGOANA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230449	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	0	1048	323.50	507 258	507 258	339 028	132 030	102 060	
868	MATHABE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260734	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	399	323.50	187 465	187 465	129 077	341 648	264 096	
869	MATIME	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260758	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	0	176	323.50	83 904	83 904	56 936	130 074	100 548	
870	MATLADI PROJECT	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230306	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	31	1	915	323.50	436 300	436 300	296 003	57 376	44 352	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2014/2015	2015
871	MATOME	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	4	291	323.50	137 123	137 123	137 123	94 139	298 290	230 580
872	MATSHUMU	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230214	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	24	0	1038	323.50	502 464	502 464	502 464	335 793	94 866	73 332
873	MATSOBANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260772	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	1	424	323.50	204 246	204 246	204 246	137 164	338 388	261 576
874	MMABULEPI	LEBOWAKGOMO	992206301	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	0	518	323.50	253 150	253 150	253 150	167 573	138 224	106 848
875	MMAMMATI	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	3	302	323.50	143 835	143 835	143 835	97 697	168 868	130 536
876	MMANANYA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240624	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	2	219	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	70 847	98 452	76 104
877	MMAPADI SEN	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240822	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	2	361	323.50	171 164	171 164	171 164	116 784	71 394	55 188
878	MMAWESHI	LEBOWAKGOMO	992203301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	2	67	323.50	32 123	32 123	32 123	25 843	117 866	90 972
879	MOEFADI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240860	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	4	594	323.50	288 149	288 149	288 149	192 159	27 213	28 628
880	MOGANO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240884	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	3	290	323.50	136 643	136 643	136 643	93 815	193 644	149 688
881	MOGOTO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	5	489	323.50	231 574	231 574	231 574	158 192	94 540	73 080
882	MOHLOPHENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230375	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	238	323.50	123 219	123 219	123 219	76 993	159 414	123 228
883	MOKGOLHWE MAKOPO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230382	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	0	76	323.50	36 438	36 438	36 438	25 843	77 588	59 976
884	MOKGOROTLWANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260833	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	0	301	323.50	150 547	150 547	150 547	97 374	27 213	28 628
885	MOKHOPO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260840	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	0	288	323.50	136 164	136 164	136 164	93 168	98 126	75 852
886	MOKWATEDI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240907	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	2	451	323.50	213 835	213 835	213 835	145 899	93 888	72 576
887	MOLLEPO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923240921	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	5	3	210	323.50	98 287	98 287	98 287	67 935	147 026	113 652
888	MOROPA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230436	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	0	301	323.50	152 945	152 945	152 945	97 374	68 460	52 920
889	MORORE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260895	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	0	96	323.50	46 027	46 027	46 027	31 056	98 126	75 852
890	MOROTSE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260901	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	0	274	323.50	130 410	130 410	130 410	88 639	31 296	28 628
891	MOSHODO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	380	323.50	178 355	178 355	178 355	122 930	89 324	69 048
892	MOTHAPO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241009	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	330	323.50	155 821	155 821	155 821	106 755	123 880	95 760
893	MOTSOFALA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	0	608	323.50	292 944	292 944	292 944	196 688	107 560	83 160
894	MOUPO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260932	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	0	88	323.50	42 671	42 671	42 671	28 468	198 208	153 216
895	MPHAKANYANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260499	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	2	0	71	323.50	34 041	34 041	34 041	25 843	28 688	28 628
896	MUTLE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260956	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	5	554	323.50	267 533	267 533	267 533	179 219	27 213	28 628
897	NGOATOTLOU	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260970	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	0	170	323.50	81 507	81 507	81 507	54 995	180 604	139 608
898	NGWANA MOKWENA KEKAN	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230498	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	3	230	323.50	109 315	109 315	109 315	74 405	55 420	42 840
899	NGWANABHALERWA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230504	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	0	190	323.50	94 931	94 931	94 931	61 465	74 980	57 960
900	NGWANAMAGO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923060994	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	0	489	323.50	235 410	235 410	235 410	158 192	61 940	47 880

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015			Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017	
901	NGWANASEALA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241115	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	2	177	323.50	87 260	87 260	87 260	57 260	159 414	123 228
902	NGKALABELA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230511	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	0	216	323.50	118 904	118 904	118 904	69 876	57 702	44 604
903	PATOGA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261034	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	0	267	323.50	128 013	128 013	128 013	86 375	70 416	54 432
904	PHALALONG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230542	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	5	3	236	323.50	109 794	109 794	109 794	76 346	87 042	67 284
905	PHAUWE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261058	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	245	323.50	113 630	113 630	113 630	79 258	76 936	59 472
906	PHISHOANA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230559	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	24	0	1014	323.50	493 354	493 354	493 354	328 029	79 870	61 740
907	PHUINYAKO HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	2	311	323.50	150 068	150 068	150 068	100 609	330 564	255 528
908	PIET N. APHANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230566	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	0	276	323.50	131 369	131 369	131 369	89 286	101 386	78 372
909	RADKOMO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261119	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	0	193	323.50	91 096	91 096	91 096	62 436	89 976	69 552
910	RAKGOATHA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230573	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	2	338	323.50	161 095	161 095	161 095	109 343	62 918	48 636
911	RAMABELE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230580	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	0	210	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	67 935	110 188	85 176
912	RAMAKGOTHO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230597	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	0	661	323.50	317 875	317 875	317 875	213 834	68 460	52 920
913	RAMOLOKOANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230610	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	0	637	323.50	304 451	304 451	304 451	206 070	215 486	166 572
914	RAMPHERI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241252	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	2	385	323.50	185 068	185 068	185 068	124 548	207 662	160 524
915	REHOLEGILE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230634	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	0	618	323.50	333 218	333 218	333 218	199 923	125 510	97 020
916	REKHUTJITJE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261812	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	270	323.50	127 054	127 054	127 054	87 345	201 468	155 736
917	SEDMOTHOLE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261188	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	520	323.50	247 876	247 876	247 876	168 220	88 020	66 040
918	SEFALAOLO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261195	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	9	494	323.50	236 369	236 369	236 369	159 809	169 520	131 040
919	SEHLALE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	10	660	323.50	316 916	316 916	316 916	213 510	161 044	124 488
920	SEHLOLA HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	0	225	323.50	106 438	106 438	106 438	72 788	215 160	166 320
921	SEKATE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261218	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	294	323.50	140 479	140 479	140 479	95 109	73 350	56 700
922	SEKGWENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	4	261	323.50	125 136	125 136	125 136	84 434	95 844	74 088
923	SEKUTLUPU	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230702	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	3	812	323.50	387 875	387 875	387 875	262 682	85 086	65 772
924	SELLO	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	0	505	323.50	239 246	239 246	239 246	163 368	264 712	204 624
925	SEPHAKABATHO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261232	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	0	104	323.50	47 945	47 945	47 945	33 644	164 630	127 260
926	SETHMETHWA SEN	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230740	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	23	4	542	323.50	264 656	264 656	264 656	175 337	33 904	28 628
927	SETUKA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230757	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	1	312	323.50	146 232	146 232	146 232	100 932	176 692	136 584
928	SHKOANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	0	126	323.50	60 411	60 411	60 411	40 761	101 712	78 624
929	SHUPENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230788	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	1	466	323.50	222 465	222 465	222 465	150 751	41 076	31 752
930	SOPHONACHUENE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261287	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	1	178	323.50	86 301	86 301	86 301	57 583	151 916	117 432

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
931	ST. BEDE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241412	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	8	760	323.50	364 861	364 861	245 860	58 028	44 856
932	SUBIACO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241429	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	3	528	323.50	254 109	254 109	170 808	247 760	191 520
933	TAUPHUTI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261294	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	0	268	323.50	126 575	126 575	86 698	172 128	133 056
934	THAMAGANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261317	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	5	0	159	323.50	77 191	77 191	51 437	87 368	67 536
935	THOGOA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261324	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	0	440	323.50	210 958	210 958	142 340	51 834	40 068
936	THOKA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261331	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	0	148	323.50	71 438	71 438	47 878	143 440	110 880
937	THOKGWANENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	921261942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	0	774	323.50	370 615	370 615	250 389	48 248	37 296
938	TINTELA	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230801	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	3	489	323.50	242 602	242 602	158 192	252 324	195 048
939	TSELA CHUEU	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241504	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	2	175	323.50	80 068	80 068	56 613	159 414	123 228
940	TSEBELA HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241511	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	7	287	323.50	140 479	140 479	92 845	57 050	44 100
941	TSHELO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	211	323.50	100 205	100 205	68 259	93 562	72 324
942	TUBAKE	LEBOWAKGOMO	921230818	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	33	1	870	323.50	419 998	419 998	281 445	68 786	53 172
943	ZOETFONTEN	LEBOWAKGOMO	923241542	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	23	5	406	323.50	192 739	192 739	131 341	283 620	219 240
944	BATUBATSE	RIBA CROSS	996602111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	30	1	1195	323.50	396 505	396 505	386 583	132 356	102 312
945	BOGALATLADI	RIBA CROSS	925631329	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	0	707	323.50	95 890	95 890	228 715	389 570	301 140
946	BOGWASHA	RIBA CROSS	925620053	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	0	676	323.50	97 808	97 808	218 686	230 482	178 164
947	IKHWEZI LOKUSA	RIBA CROSS	996602108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	10	826	323.50	153 903	153 903	267 211	220 376	170 352
948	ITRELE	RIBA CROSS	925620138	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	26	0	1013	323.50	360 067	360 067	327 706	269 276	208 152
949	KANAMA	RIBA CROSS	925620152	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	3	79	323.50	206 164	206 164	25 843	330 238	255 276
950	KGAKANTSHANE	RIBA CROSS	925620169	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	2	0	32	323.50	47 466	47 466	25 843	27 213	28 628
951	KOBOTI	RIBA CROSS	925621230	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	0	711	323.50	24 519	24 519	230 009	27 213	28 628
952	KWELEDI	RIBA CROSS	925620213	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	0	715	323.50	139 041	139 041	231 303	231 786	179 172
953	LEAGATHOKO	RIBA CROSS	925620220	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	2	292	323.50	42 192	42 192	94 462	233 090	180 180
954	MADIKOLOSE MALEPE	RIBA CROSS	925620374	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	0	88	323.50	100 685	100 685	28 468	95 192	73 584
955	MAFISE	RIBA CROSS	925630104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	7	197	323.50	200 410	200 410	63 730	28 688	28 628
956	MAGAKANTSHI	RIBA CROSS	996602404	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	4	269	323.50	66 644	66 644	87 022	64 222	49 644
957	MAGATAGABOTSE	RIBA CROSS	925620411	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	1	217	323.50	154 383	154 383	70 200	87 694	67 788
958	MAKHWESE	RIBA CROSS	925620480	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	2	405	323.50	63 287	63 287	131 018	70 742	54 684
959	MAKWALE	RIBA CROSS	925620510	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	2	139	323.50	87 260	87 260	44 967	132 030	102 060
960	MALENGNE	RIBA CROSS	925630135	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	1	207	323.50	134 725	134 725	66 965	45 314	35 028

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
961	MAMOLOBELA	RIBA CROSS	925620541	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	2	319	323.50	220 068	220 068	220 068	103 197	67 482	52 164
962	MANGABANE	RIBA CROSS	996602402	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	3	558	323.50	205 684	205 684	205 684	180 513	103 994	80 388
963	MANTOPI	RIBA CROSS	925620589	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	2	135	323.50	73 835	73 835	73 835	43 673	181 908	140 616
964	MATINYANE	RIBA CROSS	925631460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	2	456	323.50	338 971	338 971	338 971	147 516	44 010	34 020
965	MONAMETSE	RIBA CROSS	925630173	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	4	321	323.50	227 259	227 259	227 259	103 844	148 656	114 912
966	MOOKOTSI	RIBA CROSS	925620800	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	5	0	180	323.50	165 410	165 410	165 410	58 230	104 646	80 892
967	MORWASWI	RIBA CROSS	925631527	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	3	345	323.50	120 821	120 821	120 821	111 608	58 680	45 360
968	MOTSEPE	RIBA CROSS	925630234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	6	740	323.50	277 122	277 122	277 122	239 390	112 470	86 940
969	MOTSHANA	RIBA CROSS	925620862	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	285	323.50	570 546	570 546	570 546	92 198	241 240	186 480
970	NTHAME	RIBA CROSS	996602406	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	3	916	323.50	335 615	335 615	335 615	296 326	92 910	71 820
971	NYAKU	RIBA CROSS	925631572	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	256	323.50	485 203	485 203	485 203	82 816	298 616	230 832
972	PENGE	RIBA CROSS	925620947	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	3	458	323.50	340 889	340 889	340 889	148 163	83 456	64 512
973	POTLAKE	RIBA CROSS	925630265	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	3	428	323.50	365 820	365 820	365 820	138 458	149 308	115 416
974	ROTOLE	RIBA CROSS	925621032	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	4	434	323.50	132 328	132 328	132 328	140 399	139 528	107 856
975	SEGORONG	RIBA CROSS	925621063	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	2	140	323.50	265 615	265 615	265 615	45 290	141 484	109 368
976	SEROKOLO	RIBA CROSS	925631626	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	3	585	323.50	432 943	432 943	432 943	189 248	45 640	35 280
977	A.M. MASHEGO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650580	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	0	1067	323.50	574 381	574 381	574 381	345 175	190 710	147 420
978	ARETHABENG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661580	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	2	312	323.50	361 026	361 026	361 026	100 932	347 842	268 884
979	BAFEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	925660020	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	3	363	323.50	246 917	246 917	246 917	117 431	101 712	78 624
980	BAROPODI COMMUNITY	SEKHUKHUNE	925660044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	0	1164	323.50	168 766	168 766	168 766	376 554	118 338	91 476
981	BATAU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606632	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	2	0	86	323.50	294 382	294 382	294 382	27 821	379 464	293 328
982	BOLEU HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924650177	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	5	426	323.50	378 286	378 286	378 286	137 811	28 036	28 628
983	BONEGA MADIKUBUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660088	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	305	323.50	144 314	144 314	144 314	98 668	138 876	107 352
984	BOPEDIBAPEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924640064	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	37	12	765	323.50	124 657	124 657	124 657	247 478	99 430	76 860
985	CON ROUX	SEKHUKHUNE	996608817	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	3	629	323.50	238 766	238 766	238 766	203 482	249 390	192 780
986	DIBATHUTO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606601	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	37	3	828	323.50	220 547	220 547	220 547	267 858	205 054	158 508
987	DITHAMAGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606602	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	2	517	323.50	311 643	311 643	311 643	167 250	269 928	208 656
988	EKUCATHULENI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	3	712	323.50	379 724	379 724	379 724	230 332	168 542	130 284
989	ELIAS MASANGO	SEKHUKHUNE	996603302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	0	368	323.50	89 657	89 657	89 657	119 048	232 112	179 424
990	EPHRAIM MOGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606811	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	2	450	323.50	318 834	318 834	318 834	145 575	119 968	92 736

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Adjusted Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017	
991	F. K. Tujana Phase	SEKHUKHUNE	996606716	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	1	455	323.50	504 381	504 381	504 381	147 193	146 700	113 400		
992	FANCETT MATHIBE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606728	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	2	329	323.50	316 916	316 916	316 916	106 432	148 330	114 660		
993	FLAG-BOSHIELO	SEKHUKHUNE	996603401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	5	210	323.50	86 780	86 780	86 780	67 935	107 254	82 908		
994	GAREGOPOLA	SEKHUKHUNE	924640200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	0	56	323.50	243 081	243 081	243 081	25 843	68 460	52 920		
995	GOODHOPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650697	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	246	323.50	151 986	151 986	151 986	79 581	27 213	28 628		
996	HLABI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651965	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	26	0	879	323.50	116 027	116 027	116 027	284 357	80 196	61 992		
997	HLOGOTLOU LOWER	SEKHUKHUNE	924650382	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	0	655	323.50	430 067	430 067	430 067	211 893	286 554	221 508		
998	IKAGENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650061	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	4	430	323.50	110 274	110 274	110 274	139 105	213 530	165 060		
999	JACK MORARE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651576	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	0	348	323.50	351 437	351 437	351 437	112 578	140 780	108 360		
1000	JACOB SEFAKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	2	507	323.50	146 712	146 712	146 712	164 015	113 448	87 696		
1001	KALAFONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925661599	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	2	446	323.50	164 931	164 931	164 931	144 281	165 282	127 764		
1002	KAU-MAGANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606710	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	3	460	323.50	597 874	597 874	597 874	145 575	145 396	112 392		
1003	KAWUSME	SEKHUKHUNE	924650405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	0	183	323.50	140 479	140 479	140 479	59 201	146 700	113 400		
1004	KGOPOLLO E BOTSE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	2	281	323.50	212 876	212 876	212 876	90 904	59 658	46 116		
1005	KGOTHALA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606715	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	3	475	323.50	262 259	262 259	262 259	153 663	91 606	70 812		
1006	KOLOFANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606714	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	2	442	323.50	211 917	211 917	211 917	142 987	154 850	119 700		
1007	KOPJENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	3	493	323.50	325 547	325 547	325 547	159 486	144 092	111 384		
1008	KOTOLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650887	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	4	574	323.50	179 314	179 314	179 314	185 689	160 718	124 236		
1009	LEGADIMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650788	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	6	722	323.50	147 671	147 671	147 671	233 567	187 124	144 648		
1010	LEHUTJWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	925660266	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	0	492	323.50	209 040	209 040	209 040	159 162	235 372	181 944		
1011	LEHWELERE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640569	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	5	659	323.50	177 876	177 876	177 876	213 187	160 392	123 984		
1012	LENGAMA	SEKHUKHUNE	925661450	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	3	406	323.50	201 369	201 369	201 369	131 341	214 834	166 068		
1013	LERIANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606531	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	5	334	323.50	166 369	166 369	166 369	108 049	132 356	102 312		
1014	MABAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606812	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	2	384	323.50	254 109	254 109	254 109	124 224	108 884	84 168		
1015	MABHANDI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	4	613	323.50	277 602	277 602	277 602	198 306	125 184	96 768		
1016	MAFATO COMMUNITY	SEKHUKHUNE	924650085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	12	579	323.50	300 136	300 136	300 136	187 307	199 838	154 476		
1017	MAGALE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640828	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	2	430	323.50	182 670	182 670	182 670	139 105	188 754	145 908		
1018	MAGATE LOEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606614	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	24	3	812	323.50	336 574	336 574	336 574	262 682	140 180	108 360		
1019	MAHLAKANASELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924640842	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	4	87	323.50	256 026	256 026	256 026	28 145	264 712	204 624		
1020	MAKALAKANYE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606806	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	5	660	323.50	305 889	305 889	305 889	213 510	28 362	28 628		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation	2015	2016	2017		
1021	MAKHATO	SEKHUKHUNE	924643131	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	1	299	323.50	262 739	262 739	96 727	215 160	166 320		
1022	MAKHUMA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606519	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	4	798	323.50	216 711	216 711	258 153	97 474	75 348		
1023	MAKWE	SEKHUKHUNE	924640996	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	3	373	323.50	219 588	219 588	120 666	260 148	201 096		
1024	MAKWETLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641005	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	2	183	323.50	41 233	41 233	59 201	121 598	93 996		
1025	MAMANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606814	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	2	100	323.50	394 108	394 108	32 350	59 658	46 116		
1026	MAMORAKE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	5	607	323.50	246 917	246 917	196 365	32 600	28 628		
1027	MAPULA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606713	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	5	0	165	323.50	391 231	391 231	53 378	197 882	152 964		
1028	MARUTLE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641333	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	1	1	26	323.50	459 313	459 313	25 843	53 790	41 580		
1029	MASHUNG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606805	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	2	495	323.50	330 821	330 821	160 133	27 213	28 628		
1030	MASOGANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924650849	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	5	5	212	323.50	113 150	113 150	68 582	161 370	124 740		
1031	MATAILANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606520	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	5	306	323.50	277 122	277 122	98 991	69 112	53 424		
1032	MATHAKGE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606530	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	3	261	323.50	105 958	105 958	84 434	99 756	77 112		
1033	MATIME MANASOE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641449	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	1	101	323.50	319 793	319 793	32 674	85 086	65 772		
1034	MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606802	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	4	386	323.50	194 177	194 177	124 871	32 926	28 628		
1035	MATLEREKENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	5	727	323.50	301 574	301 574	235 185	125 836	97 272		
1036	MATSEBONG	SEKHUKHUNE	925660761	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	0	580	323.50	326 985	326 985	187 630	237 002	183 204		
1037	MATSHIPHE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606616	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	6	955	323.50	231 574	231 574	308 943	189 080	146 160		
1038	MATSHUMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641517	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	39	7	1181	323.50	335 615	335 615	382 054	311 330	240 660		
1039	MMESHI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641647	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	3	528	323.50	342 807	342 807	170 808	385 006	297 612		
1040	MOGALATSANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924652237	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	4	209	323.50	215 753	215 753	67 612	172 128	133 056		
1041	MOGANETSWA HIGHER PR	SEKHUKHUNE	924650481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	0	231	323.50	157 739	157 739	74 729	68 134	52 668		
1042	MOGLUDI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650276	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	0	381	323.50	214 794	214 794	123 254	75 306	58 212		
1043	MOHLAMME	SEKHUKHUNE	996606702	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	36	5	674	323.50	226 780	226 780	218 039	124 206	96 012		
1044	MOILANONG MATSEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651552	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	2	720	323.50	211 437	211 437	232 920	219 724	169 848		
1045	MOKGOMA MATLALA	SEKHUKHUNE	924650979	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	253	323.50	78 630	78 630	81 846	234 720	181 440		
1046	MOKGOSHI	SEKHUKHUNE	924641814	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	3	451	323.50	323 149	323 149	145 899	82 478	63 756		
1047	MOKGWANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606826	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	3	237	323.50	396 026	396 026	76 670	147 026	113 652		
1048	MOLEJANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641838	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	348	323.50	296 300	296 300	112 578	77 262	59 724		
1049	MONAMODI MATSEPE	SEKHUKHUNE	924650214	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	1	509	323.50	93 972	93 972	164 682	113 448	87 696		
1050	MOREKO	SEKHUKHUNE	924641968	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	5	865	323.50	440 135	440 135	279 828	165 934	128 268		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016
1051	MORE-O-MOSO	SEKHUKHUNE	99660827	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	4	543	323.50	121 301	121 301	175 661	281 990	217 980
1052	MORER-C-HOENYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924641975	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	5	2	125	323.50	314 999	314 999	40 438	177 018	136 836
1053	MORETSELE	SEKHUKHUNE	925660891	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	3	380	323.50	44 109	44 109	122 930	40 750	31 500
1054	MORIPANE COMMUNITY	SEKHUKHUNE	925661405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	3	295	323.50	171 643	171 643	95 433	123 880	95 760
1055	MOTEANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642053	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	3	273	323.50	452 121	452 121	88 316	96 170	74 340
1056	MOTHEDEI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606725	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	2	821	323.50	314 999	314 999	265 594	88 998	68 796
1057	MOTLANKANE	SEKHUKHUNE	92465248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	2	105	323.50	352 875	352 875	33 968	267 646	206 892
1058	MOTODI	SEKHUKHUNE	92465248	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	3	148	323.50	243 081	243 081	47 878	34 230	28 628
1059	MPHAGE	SEKHUKHUNE	996603304	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	1	646	323.50	288 149	288 149	208 981	48 248	37 296
1060	MPHEZULU	SEKHUKHUNE	924650696	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	0	503	323.50	311 163	311 163	162 721	210 596	162 792
1061	NALA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606705	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	3	644	323.50	213 355	213 355	208 334	163 878	126 756
1062	NAPE A NGWATO HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924651484	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	3	344	323.50	182 670	182 670	111 284	209 944	162 288
1063	NGMANASENANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642299	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	2	76	323.50	317 875	317 875	25 843	112 144	86 688
1064	NGWATO-A-MPHELA PUBLIC	SEKHUKHUNE	996606711	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	2	197	323.50	50 342	50 342	63 730	27 213	28 628
1065	NJINGA SINDANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606704	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	5	924	323.50	234 931	234 931	298 914	64 222	49 644
1066	NKADMENG	SEKHUKHUNE	996606617	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	4	685	323.50	187 465	187 465	221 598	301 224	232 848
1067	NTELELENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642343	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	2	166	323.50	336 094	336 094	53 701	223 310	172 620
1068	NTOTA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606609	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	2	236	323.50	112 191	112 191	76 346	54 116	41 832
1069	NTSHBA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606832	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	0	254	323.50	256 985	256 985	82 169	76 936	59 472
1070	NYAKHOROANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606706	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	3	258	323.50	121 301	121 301	83 463	82 804	64 008
1071	ONISMUS MOGAFE	SEKHUKHUNE	996603303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	3	537	323.50	240 204	240 204	173 720	84 108	65 016
1072	OR TAMBO COMPREHENSIVE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606701	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	4	621	323.50	167 328	167 328	200 894	175 062	135 324
1073	PALEDI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606703	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	1	94	323.50	291 506	291 506	30 409	202 446	156 492
1074	PETLOANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642398	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	5	473	323.50	263 698	263 698	153 016	30 644	28 628
1075	PHATAMETSANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924642428	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	29	5	851	323.50	149 588	149 588	275 299	154 198	119 196
1076	PHOTOHLOGOANA	SEKHUKHUNE	924642503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	3	554	323.50	369 177	369 177	179 219	277 426	214 452
1077	QHUBANI	SEKHUKHUNE	924650658	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	0	309	323.50	158 698	158 698	99 962	180 604	139 608
1078	RAMOGOSI'S MAGANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606718	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	3	346	323.50	367 738	367 738	111 931	100 734	77 868
1079	RAMOHLOKOLO	SEKHUKHUNE	924650252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	1	445	323.50	26 849	26 849	143 958	112 796	87 192
1080	RATHOKE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606819	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	4	505	323.50	131 849	131 849	163 368	145 070	112 140

No.	Name of school	District	EHIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015		2015	2016	2017
1081	REBONE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606613	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	2	581	323.50	236 369	236 369	236 369	187 954	164 630	127 260
1082	REFLWE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606820	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	0	458	323.50	299 177	299 177	299 177	109 343	189 406	146 412
1083	REFLWE	SEKHUKHUNE	996603301	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	16	4	338	323.50	234 451	234 451	234 451	148 163	110 188	85 176
1084	REHLAHLWE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606527	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	3	502	323.50	41 712	41 712	41 712	162 397	149 308	115 416
1085	REITOMETJE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606631	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	2	264	323.50	143 835	143 835	143 835	85 404	163 652	126 504
1086	REKHUDITSE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606815	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	4	616	323.50	184 588	184 588	184 588	199 276	86 064	66 528
1087	REPHAFOGILE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606824	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	4	552	323.50	93 493	93 493	93 493	178 572	200 816	155 232
1088	SEBAPANAGA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606603	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	3	674	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	218 039	179 952	139 104
1089	SEBULEBUALE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606816	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	2	310	323.50	48 424	48 424	48 424	100 285	219 724	169 848
1090	SEBIANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642619	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	26	4	753	323.50	250 273	250 273	250 273	243 596	101 060	78 120
1091	SEGOLOKWANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606634	INTERMEDIATE SCHOC	2	yes	Yes	15	0	407	323.50	215 753	215 753	215 753	131 665	245 478	189 756
1092	SEHLAKWANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606529	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	2	463	323.50	165 890	165 890	165 890	149 781	132 682	102 564
1093	SEREME	SEKHUKHUNE	996606727	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	31	6	968	323.50	415 204	415 204	415 204	313 148	150 938	116 676
1094	SIBISI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606708	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	6	643	323.50	59 452	59 452	59 452	208 011	315 568	243 936
1095	SKHOSANA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606528	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	32	5	656	323.50	131 849	131 849	131 849	212 216	209 618	162 036
1096	ST JOSEFS	SEKHUKHUNE	996606608	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	4	632	323.50	50 342	50 342	50 342	204 452	213 856	165 312
1097	ST. PAUL'S HIGH	SEKHUKHUNE	924650740	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	23	6	740	323.50	37 397	37 397	37 397	239 390	206 032	159 264
1098	SUPATSELA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606627	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	2	682	323.50	77 671	77 671	77 671	220 627	241 240	186 480
1099	TADIMANE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606610	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	3	501	323.50	232 533	232 533	232 533	162 074	222 332	171 864
1100	TAU-TLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606813	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	5	779	323.50	403 217	403 217	403 217	252 007	163 326	126 252
1101	THABAKHUBEDU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606707	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	4	736	323.50	263 698	263 698	263 698	238 096	253 954	196 308
1102	THLAKO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606625	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	3	703	323.50	262 739	262 739	262 739	227 421	239 936	185 472
1103	THOTANENG	SEKHUKHUNE	924642930	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	4	552	323.50	318 834	318 834	318 834	178 572	229 178	177 156
1104	TJETJE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606536	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	4	762	323.50	100 205	100 205	100 205	246 507	179 952	139 104
1105	TLAME	SEKHUKHUNE	924642992	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	7	518	323.50	262 259	262 259	262 259	167 573	248 412	192 024
1106	TLOU-KWENA	SEKHUKHUNE	996606724	INTERMEDIATE SCHOC	2	yes	Yes	15	1	508	323.50	341 848	341 848	341 848	164 338	168 868	130 536
1107	TSHIKANOSHI	SEKHUKHUNE	996606828	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	1	331	323.50	100 205	100 205	100 205	107 079	165 608	128 016
1108	TSHWATLHAKGE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643056	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	10	663	323.50	100 685	100 685	100 685	214 481	107 906	83 412
1109	TSMANYANE	SEKHUKHUNE	924651521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	2	573	323.50	117 945	117 945	117 945	185 366	216 138	167 076
1110	UMTHOMBO MEMFUNDO	SEKHUKHUNE	996606723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	2	606	323.50	68 082	68 082	68 082	196 041	186 798	144 396

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation estimate 2014/2015	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2016	2017
1111	YEGUGULETHU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	0	187	323.50	163 492	163 492	163 492	60 495	197 556	152 712
1112	ZAAPLAAS	SEKHUKHUNE	996606505	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	2	642	323.50	274 725	274 725	274 725	207 687	60 962	47 124
1113	DEREK KOBE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260109	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	64	9	1783	323.50	940 681	940 681	940 681	576 801	209 292	161 784
1114	DR. DXON MPHALELE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260161	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	21	0	783	323.50	375 889	375 889	375 889	253 301	581 258	449 316
1115	EUREKA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260178	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	27	0	961	323.50	460 272	460 272	460 272	310 884	255 258	197 316
1116	HILLSIDE PARK	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261843	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	5	0	193	323.50	92 054	92 054	92 054	62 436	313 286	242 172
1117	HUELERENG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260215	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	8	0	283	323.50	137 123	137 123	137 123	91 551	62 918	48 636
1118	KOPANO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260321	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	28	0	1015	323.50	437 738	437 738	437 738	328 353	92 258	71 316
1119	LAFATA	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260352	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	18	0	631	323.50	304 451	304 451	304 451	204 129	330 890	255 780
1120	LEBOWA KGOMO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260376	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	13	0	295	323.50	173 081	173 081	173 081	95 433	205 706	159 012
1121	LITTLE BEDFORDVIEW	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260444	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	22	0	760	323.50	360 067	360 067	360 067	245 860	96 170	74 340
1122	MADITSI HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260475	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	8	1	147	323.50	69 520	69 520	69 520	47 555	247 760	191 520
1123	MAMANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260550	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	8	3	158	323.50	78 150	78 150	78 150	51 113	47 922	37 044
1124	MAKGOATHANE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260574	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	13	0	646	323.50	301 574	301 574	301 574	208 981	51 508	39 816
1125	MAMAALO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260628	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	20	0	559	323.50	266 095	266 095	266 095	180 837	210 596	162 792
1126	MARETLWANG	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260680	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	6	0	243	323.50	118 904	118 904	118 904	78 611	182 234	140 868
1127	MATHOMMAYO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260741	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	9	2	321	323.50	151 027	151 027	151 027	103 844	79 218	61 236
1128	MOGODUJO	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260819	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	25	0	887	323.50	434 861	434 861	434 861	286 945	104 646	80 892
1129	MOSEPEDI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260918	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	11	0	436	323.50	202 328	202 328	202 328	141 046	289 162	223 524
1130	NDLOVU	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260963	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	5	0	170	323.50	82 465	82 465	82 465	54 995	142 136	109 872
1131	NGWANA MOHUBE	LEBOWAKGOMO	923260994	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	22	0	542	323.50	260 341	260 341	260 341	175 337	55 420	42 840
1132	NTSEKGOPI	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	14	5	420	323.50	201 369	201 369	201 369	135 870	176 692	136 584
1133	TLOURWE HIGH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261386	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	14	0	225	323.50	107 876	107 876	107 876	72 788	136 920	105 840
1134	LAERSKOOL ATOKIA	RIBA CROSS	925631787	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	14	6	246	323.50	116 986	116 986	116 986	79 581	73 350	56 700
1135	LEOLO HIGH	RIBA CROSS	925620305	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	22	1	738	323.50	362 464	362 464	362 464	238 743	240 588	61 992
1136	BABINATLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606830	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	8	1	369	323.50	205 205	205 205	205 205	119 372	120 294	185 976
1137	GLEN COWIE	SEKHUKHUNE	924643377	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	19	16	427	323.50	899 448	899 448	899 448	138 135	139 202	92 988
1138	JANE FURSE COMPREHENSIVE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606201	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	56	16	1921	323.50	172 123	172 123	172 123	621 444	626 246	107 604
1139	KGOMOTLOU	SEKHUKHUNE	996606809	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	5	1	151	323.50	71 918	71 918	71 918	48 849	49 226	484 092
1140	NKOANA WILLY MADITSI	SEKHUKHUNE	924651606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	yes	Yes	15	5	523	323.50	244 520	244 520	244 520	169 191	170 498	38 052

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017	
1141	S.J. VAN DER MERWE TECH	LEBOWAKGOMO	923261270	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	37	17	975	163.00	229 066	229 066	159 925	152 100	131 796		
1142	LAERSKOOL OHRIGSTAD	RBA CROSS	996602201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	4	1	110	163.00	84 191	84 191	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1143	MOGALE WA BAGALE	RBA CROSS	996602110	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	17	3	361	163.00	26 864	26 864	58 843	55 316	48 374		
1144	ESTHER MALEKA COMPREH	SEKHUKHUNE	996606546	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	10	5	175	163.00	47 013	47 013	28 525	27 300	28 628		
1145	LAERSKOOL ROOSSENEKAL	SEKHUKHUNE	996606307	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	8	3	281	163.00	136 480	136 480	45 803	43 836	37 654		
1146	LAERSKOOL TOTSKRAAL	SEKHUKHUNE	996606516	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	24	9	559	163.00	112 734	112 734	91 117	87 204	74 906		
1147	ST. MARK'S	SEKHUKHUNE	925661799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	17	7	467	163.00	121 369	121 369	76 121	72 852	62 578		
1148	ST. MARK'S COMPREHENS	SEKHUKHUNE	925661658	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	23	30	477	163.00	67 161	67 161	77 751	74 412	63 918		
1149	LAERSKOOL ZEBEDIELA	LEBOWAKGOMO	906230955	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	16	4	383	65.00	31 193	31 193	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1150	LAERSKOOL BURGERSFOR	RBA CROSS	996602105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	22	13	520	65.00	41 065	41 065	33 800	28 600	85 521		
1151	GROBLERSDAL	SEKHUKHUNE	996606504	COMBINED SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	47	17	983	65.00	82 130	82 130	63 895	54 065	61 596		
1152	HOERSKOOL BEN VILJOEN	SEKHUKHUNE	996606537	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	37	5	708	65.00	58 570	58 570	46 020	38 940	49 851		
1153	LAERSKOOL JULIAN MULLE	SEKHUKHUNE	996606539	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	29	9	573	65.00	48 449	48 449	37 245	31 515	44 457		
1154	LAERSKOOL MARBLE-HALL	SEKHUKHUNE	996606521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	23	12	511	65.00	42 393	42 393	33 215	28 105	71 166		
1155	LAERSKOOL STEELPOORT	SEKHUKHUNE	996606306	COMBINED SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	38	15	818	65.00	71 180	71 180	53 170	44 990	27 213		
1156	BALTIMORE	MOGALAKWENA	906110044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	15	323.50	60 890	60 890	25 843	27 213	77 616		
1157	BATHOKWA	MOGALAKWENA	921140045	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	2	308	323.50	69 520	69 520	99 638	100 408	27 213		
1158	BLINKWATER	MOGALAKWENA	906120065	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	40	323.50	87 739	87 739	12 940	27 213	37 044		
1159	DRETSANENG	MOGALAKWENA	921140106	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	147	323.50	127 054	127 054	47 555	47 922	32 760		
1160	DITLOTSWANE	MOGALAKWENA	921140113	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	1	130	323.50	146 712	146 712	42 055	42 380	98 532		
1161	DITLOU	MOGALAKWENA	921140120	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	1	391	323.50	122 260	122 260	126 489	127 466	27 213		
1162	EILAND	MOGALAKWENA	906120171	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	82	323.50	108 835	108 835	26 527	27 213	64 512		
1163	GALAKWINSTROOM	MOGALAKWENA	921141826	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	256	323.50	114 109	114 109	82 816	83 456	74 088		
1164	GEORGE MASIBE	MOGALAKWENA	921141932	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	3	294	323.50	24 519	24 519	95 109	95 844	107 604		
1165	GODWIN MASIBE	MOGALAKWENA	921120249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	3	427	323.50	97 328	97 328	138 135	139 202	86 436		
1166	K.K. MONARE	MOGALAKWENA	921142317	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	4	343	323.50	24 519	24 519	110 961	111 818	27 213		
1167	KAALEEGTE	MOGALAKWENA	906120416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	13	323.50	72 876	72 876	25 843	27 213	32 256		
1168	LAMOLA	MOGALAKWENA	906141727	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	128	323.50	24 519	24 519	41 408	41 728	27 213		
1169	LEKGOLWA	MOGALAKWENA	906111689	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	10	323.50	185 547	185 547	25 843	27 213	67 788		
1170	LEMETJA	MOGALAKWENA	921142393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	269	323.50	24 519	24 519	87 022	87 694	57 960		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017
1171	LENKWANE	MOGALAKWENA	921140403	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	230	323.50	129 452	129 452	74 405	74 980	64 008	
1172	LIMBURG	MOGALAKWENA	921120638	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	254	323.50	113 150	113 150	82 169	82 804	109 620	
1173	LUXEMBURG FARM	MOGALAKWENA	906120645	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	435	323.50	259 382	259 382	140 723	141 810	38 808	
1174	M.C. LANGA	MOGALAKWENA	921120959	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	154	323.50	211 917	211 917	49 819	50 204	179 424	
1175	MABUELA-RAMORULANE	MOGALAKWENA	921120669	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	6	712	323.50	177 876	177 876	230 332	232 112	21 924	
1176	MADIMALO	MOGALAKWENA	921142386	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	3	441	323.50	231 574	231 574	28 145	28 362	111 132	
1177	MADIKOTI PUTSOA	MOGALAKWENA	921120683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	237	323.50	97 328	97 328	142 664	143 766	59 724	
1178	MAHLORA	MOGALAKWENA	921140526	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	220	323.50	24 519	24 519	76 670	77 262	55 440	
1179	MAHLORA	MOGALAKWENA	921140533	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	220	323.50	24 519	24 519	71 170	71 720	126 756	
1180	MAKGENENE HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921120751	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	2	503	323.50	24 519	24 519	162 721	163 978	55 440	
1181	MAPANOLLA	MOGALAKWENA	921120836	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	220	323.50	24 519	24 519	71 170	71 720	40 572	
1182	MAPUSO	MOGALAKWENA	921120850	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	161	323.50	210 958	210 958	52 084	52 486	68 544	
1183	MASHAMATE	MOGALAKWENA	921140632	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	2	272	323.50	122 260	122 260	87 992	88 672	47 880	
1184	MATLOU MEMORIAL	MOGALAKWENA	921141925	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	190	323.50	209 040	209 040	61 465	61 940	36 792	
1185	MAWELE	MOGALAKWENA	921140755	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	146	323.50	80 548	80 548	47 231	47 596	59 724	
1186	MMAMOPI HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921142515	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	237	323.50	339 451	339 451	76 670	77 262	111 636	
1187	MMATEDU	MOGALAKWENA	921121006	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	4	443	323.50	242 602	242 602	143 311	144 418	67 536	
1188	MMOLAWA	MOGALAKWENA	921121013	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	268	323.50	78 150	78 150	86 698	87 368	27 213	
1189	MOEPEL	MOGALAKWENA	906116558	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	48	323.50	210 479	210 479	25 843	27 213	27 213	
1190	MOKI	MOGALAKWENA	906121068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	12	323.50	118 424	118 424	25 843	27 213	45 612	
1191	MONENE	MOGALAKWENA	921142225	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	3	181	323.50	67 602	67 602	58 554	59 006	96 516	
1192	MOSHUBUDI	MOGALAKWENA	921121089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	1	383	323.50	137 602	137 602	123 901	124 858	136 080	
1193	MOTLARE	MOGALAKWENA	921140854	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	540	323.50	165 410	165 410	174 690	176 040	111 384	
1194	MPHARI	MOGALAKWENA	921110815	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	442	323.50	61 370	61 370	142 987	144 092	54 180	
1195	MPHARWA SEN	MOGALAKWENA	921121174	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	0	215	323.50	127 534	127 534	69 553	70 090	92 232	
1196	MUSHI	MOGALAKWENA	921140885	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	366	323.50	41 712	41 712	118 401	119 316	63 000	
1197	NAKEDI-KOBE	MOGALAKWENA	921142089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	250	323.50	107 876	107 876	80 875	81 500	31 752	
1198	NGWANAKWADI	MOGALAKWENA	921142232	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	4	126	323.50	92 534	92 534	40 761	41 076	47 628	
1199	NTEBELENG	MOGALAKWENA	921141970	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	189	323.50	58 972	58 972	61 142	61 614	47 124	
1200	RAKUDUBANE	MOGALAKWENA	921141079	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	187	323.50	90 616	90 616	60 495	60 962	122 472	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2016	2017
1201	RANOKO	MOGALAKWENA	921111726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	486	323.50	88 698	88 698	88 698	157 221	158 436	27 213
1202	RHENOSTERFONTEIN	MOGALAKWENA	906111641	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	30	323.50	76 712	76 712	76 712	25 843	27 213	27 213
1203	SCHAPHOK	MOGALAKWENA	906121341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	17	323.50	110 274	110 274	110 274	25 843	27 213	46 872
1204	SEGOBOKO	MOGALAKWENA	921142195	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	186	323.50	201 848	201 848	201 848	60 171	60 636	22 932
1205	SEKHUNG INTERMEDIATE	MOGALAKWENA	906111672	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	91	323.50	104 520	104 520	104 520	29 439	29 666	38 556
1206	SERWANE	MOGALAKWENA	921142773	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	1	153	323.50	128 493	128 493	128 493	49 496	49 878	56 196
1207	SERUPA	MOGALAKWENA	921141246	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	223	323.50	179 314	179 314	179 314	72 141	72 698	35 280
1208	SESHOKA	MOGALAKWENA	921142188	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	140	323.50	103 082	103 082	103 082	45 290	45 640	67 536
1209	SIYAKHELENI	MOGALAKWENA	921141284	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	268	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	86 698	87 368	25 956
1210	STERKRIEVER FARM	MOGALAKWENA	921121976	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	103	323.50	39 315	39 315	39 315	33 321	33 578	27 213
1211	TLHWARE INTERMEDIATE	MOGALAKWENA	906111702	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	36	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	27 213
1212	TOUCHSTONE	MOGALAKWENA	991103100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	13	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	59 220
1213	TSELAPEDI	MOGALAKWENA	921141345	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	1	235	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	76 023	76 610	74 088
1214	WEENEN	MOGALAKWENA	906121556	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	2	294	323.50	46 986	46 986	46 986	95 109	95 844	27 213
1215	ZANIKRAAL	MOGALAKWENA	906111214	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	23	323.50	141 438	141 438	141 438	25 843	27 213	28 628
1216	ABEL	MOPANI	918510019	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	394	323.50	202 328	202 328	202 328	127 459	128 444	99 288
1217	ALBERT MABE	MOPANI	916420017	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	425	323.50	116 027	116 027	116 027	137 488	138 550	107 100
1218	ANDERSON	MOPANI	916410010	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	0	516	323.50	342 327	342 327	342 327	166 926	168 216	130 032
1219	BABANGU	MOPANI	916410027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	5	376	323.50	338 492	338 492	338 492	121 636	122 576	94 752
1220	BALENI	MOPANI	916410034	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	6	392	323.50	578 217	578 217	578 217	126 812	127 792	98 784
1221	BAMBENI	MOPANI	916420024	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	273	323.50	125 616	125 616	125 616	88 316	88 998	68 796
1222	BARANUKA	MOPANI	917421101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	38	1	1478	323.50	212 876	212 876	212 876	478 133	481 828	372 456
1223	BORELETSANE	MOPANI	918510057	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	5	397	323.50	220 068	220 068	220 068	128 430	129 422	100 044
1224	BUTSHWANA	MOPANI	926540508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	5	463	323.50	188 903	188 903	188 903	149 781	150 938	116 676
1225	BVUNJA	MOPANI	916410058	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	5	266	323.50	363 423	363 423	363 423	86 051	86 716	67 032
1226	CHAMANDU	MOPANI	921141065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	3	405	323.50	117 945	117 945	117 945	131 018	132 030	102 060
1227	CHAMETTI HIGH	MOPANI	916410072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	6	236	323.50	186 027	186 027	186 027	76 346	76 936	59 472
1228	CHARLIE RHANGANI	MOPANI	916420048	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	9	709	323.50	171 643	171 643	171 643	229 362	231 134	178 668
1229	CHUCHEKANI	MOPANI	917420055	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	33	2	1103	323.50	321 232	321 232	321 232	356 821	359 578	277 956
1230	CRAIGHEAD	MOPANI	901540546	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	228	323.50	97 808	97 808	97 808	73 758	74 328	57 456

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1231	DIFONE	MOPANI	926540034	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	345	323.50	93 013	93 013	111 608	112 470	86 940
1232	DULANG	MOPANI	918520405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	239	323.50	198 013	198 013	77 317	77 914	60 228
1233	DUMAZI HIGH	MOPANI	916410096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	7	554	323.50	341 848	341 848	179 219	180 604	139 608
1234	DUMEHA HIGH	MOPANI	915540041	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	8	579	323.50	308 766	308 766	187 307	188 754	145 908
1235	DZUJERI	MOPANI	916420062	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	2	703	323.50	199 451	199 451	227 421	229 178	177 166
1236	FAMANDHA HIGH	MOPANI	916410119	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	7	568	323.50	608 902	608 902	183 748	185 168	143 136
1237	FAZA	MOPANI	916410287	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	4	507	323.50	336 574	336 574	164 015	165 282	127 764
1238	FUYATHA	MOPANI	916410126	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	2	438	323.50	227 259	227 259	141 693	142 788	110 376
1239	GAMUJA HIGH	MOPANI	916410133	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	7	233	323.50	314 519	314 519	75 376	75 958	58 716
1240	GIDELA	MOPANI	912521543	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	400	323.50	157 260	157 260	129 400	130 400	100 800
1241	GVA-MAHLATHI	MOPANI	914610157	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	343	323.50	416 642	416 642	110 961	111 818	86 436
1242	GOVANI	MOPANI	916420109	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	4	1191	323.50	198 492	198 492	385 289	388 266	300 132
1243	H-H THIELE	MOPANI	996605300	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	48	323.50	225 342	225 342	25 843	27 213	28 628
1244	HAAKA	MOPANI	912520443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	4	348	323.50	108 356	108 356	112 578	113 448	87 696
1245	HANYANYANI HIGHER PRIMARY	MOPANI	921410195	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	6	706	323.50	111 712	111 712	228 391	230 156	177 912
1246	HASANI MININGISI	MOPANI	916411402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	7	600	323.50	164 451	164 451	194 100	195 600	151 200
1247	HATLANI MUYEXE	MOPANI	916410218	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	1	514	323.50	288 149	288 149	166 279	167 564	125 528
1248	HAMUJKA	MOPANI	902971823	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	4	385	323.50	230 615	230 615	124 548	125 510	97 020
1249	HINKHESILE HIGH	MOPANI	917420970	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	274	323.50	75 753	75 753	88 639	89 324	69 048
1250	HLAKHETO	MOPANI	916410256	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	552	323.50	209 999	209 999	178 572	179 952	139 104
1251	HLANEKI	MOPANI	916410263	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	0	761	323.50	249 793	249 793	246 184	248 086	191 772
1252	HLOMELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	MOPANI	994401102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	158	323.50	92 534	92 534	51 113	51 508	39 816
1253	HONOKA	MOPANI	916410317	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	447	323.50	497 190	497 190	144 605	145 722	112 644
1254	JAMELA	MOPANI	918520450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	6	656	323.50	365 820	365 820	212 216	213 856	165 312
1255	JIM RHANGANI	MOPANI	916410324	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	3	289	323.50	128 013	128 013	93 492	94 214	72 828
1256	KATEKANI	MOPANI	916420123	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	453	323.50	133 287	133 287	146 546	147 678	114 156
1257	KAYANENE	MOPANI	916410331	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	252	323.50	272 328	272 328	81 522	82 152	63 504
1258	KGOBOKANANE	MOPANI	918510118	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	252	323.50	285 752	285 752	81 522	82 152	63 504
1259	KGOPONG	MOPANI	926540584	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	463	323.50	242 122	242 122	149 781	150 938	116 676
1260	KGWANA HIGH	MOPANI	926540058	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	34	9	885	323.50	98 767	98 767	286 298	288 510	223 020

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017	
1261	KHAKHALA	MOPANI	916410348	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	1	437	323.50	326 026	326 026	326 026	141 370	142 462	110 124	
1262	KHATHOLA	MOPANI	918520085	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	198	323.50	220 068	220 068	220 068	64 053	64 548	49 896	
1263	KHEALE	MOPANI	918520092	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	411	323.50	165 410	165 410	165 410	132 959	133 986	103 572	
1264	KHEODI HIGH	MOPANI	918520108	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	30	8	590	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	190 865	192 340	148 680	
1265	KHETO NXUMAYO AGRICULTURE	MOPANI	916410379	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	19	730	323.50	220 068	220 068	220 068	236 155	237 980	183 960	
1266	KHEYI	MOPANI	916410386	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	5	347	323.50	422 875	422 875	422 875	112 255	113 122	87 444	
1267	KHOMANI MBHALATI	MOPANI	916410393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	6	309	323.50	237 328	237 328	237 328	99 962	100 734	77 868	
1268	KOBIANAME	MOPANI	926540607	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	5	474	323.50	327 464	327 464	327 464	153 339	154 524	119 448	
1269	KOLOBETONA	MOPANI	919341039	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	5	405	323.50	226 300	226 300	226 300	131 018	132 030	102 060	
1270	KOPANANG	MOPANI	919340302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	198	323.50	322 190	322 190	322 190	64 053	64 548	49 896	
1271	KUBUNE	MOPANI	918520498	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	6	485	323.50	388 834	388 834	388 834	156 898	158 110	122 220	
1272	KULJANI	MOPANI	994402102	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	441	323.50	268 013	268 013	268 013	142 664	143 766	111 132	
1273	KUTSAKENI	MOPANI	916410454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	0	429	323.50	112 671	112 671	112 671	138 782	139 854	108 108	
1274	LANGUTELANI	MOPANI	916410454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	223	323.50	216 232	216 232	216 232	72 141	72 698	56 196	
1275	LEBAKA	MOPANI	918520511	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	10	973	323.50	220 547	220 547	220 547	314 766	317 198	245 196	
1276	LEKANE	MOPANI	926540638	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	372	323.50	125 616	125 616	125 616	120 342	121 272	93 744	
1277	LEKGOLO - 2	MOPANI	931340296	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	510	323.50	204 246	204 246	204 246	164 985	166 260	128 520	
1278	LEKGWARENG	MOPANI	918510224	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	330	323.50	270 410	270 410	270 410	106 755	107 580	83 160	
1279	LELENI	MOPANI	916410461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	3	701	323.50	125 136	125 136	125 136	226 774	228 526	176 652	
1280	LEPELLE	MOPANI	926540652	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	7	688	323.50	400 820	400 820	400 820	222 568	224 288	173 376	
1281	LEPHAI	MOPANI	919340364	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	9	530	323.50	194 177	194 177	194 177	171 455	172 780	133 560	
1282	LEPONO SEN	MOPANI	926540102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	3	441	323.50	309 725	309 725	309 725	142 664	143 766	111 132	
1283	LERALE	MOPANI	918510231	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	5	375	323.50	151 027	151 027	151 027	121 313	122 250	94 500	
1284	M.R. MAMALA	MOPANI	918520535	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	388	323.50	159 177	159 177	159 177	125 518	126 488	97 776	
1285	MAANGWAKO JUNIOR	MOPANI	926540713	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	397	323.50	353 834	353 834	353 834	128 430	129 422	100 044	
1286	MABUNDA	MOPANI	916420246	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	3	396	323.50	517 327	517 327	517 327	128 106	129 096	99 792	
1287	MACEMA	MOPANI	916410478	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	5	704	323.50	509 655	509 655	509 655	227 744	229 504	177 408	
1288	MACHEPELELE	MOPANI	919341145	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	4	321	323.50	392 190	392 190	392 190	103 844	104 646	80 892	
1289	MADE	MOPANI	926540140	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	5	475	323.50	583 011	583 011	583 011	153 663	154 850	119 700	
1290	MAFANELE	MOPANI	916411455	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	8	326	323.50	592 121	592 121	592 121	105 461	106 276	82 152	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Revised Appropriation estimate 2014/2015			Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted	Revised	2015	2016	2017			
1291	MAGANGWANA	MOPANI	926540737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	4	675	323.50	52 740	52 740	52 740	218 363	220 050	170 100		
1292	MAGOME	MOPANI	916410508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	7	513	323.50	176 917	176 917	176 917	165 956	167 238	129 276		
1293	MAGULASAVI HIGH	MOPANI	916420260	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	3	754	323.50	213 355	213 355	213 355	243 919	245 804	190 008		
1294	MAHEKGWE	MOPANI	918510286	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	142	323.50	175 479	175 479	175 479	45 937	46 292	35 784		
1295	MAHUDU	MOPANI	919341046	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	7	597	323.50	256 506	256 506	256 506	193 130	194 622	150 444		
1296	MAHUPE	MOPANI	926540782	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	11	821	323.50	114 589	114 589	114 589	265 594	267 646	206 892		
1297	MAKALA	MOPANI	919341619	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	5	566	323.50	212 876	212 876	212 876	189 571	191 036	147 672		
1298	MAKELLE	MOPANI	983303206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	2	156	323.50	176 917	176 917	176 917	50 466	50 856	39 312		
1299	MAKALUNG LOWER AND HIGH	MOPANI	926540805	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	6	559	323.50	311 643	311 643	311 643	180 837	182 234	140 868		
1300	MAKGOPELE HIGH	MOPANI	918521309	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	2	418	323.50	95 411	95 411	95 411	135 223	136 268	105 336		
1301	MAKHAKA	MOPANI	918521385	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	345	323.50	217 670	217 670	217 670	111 608	112 470	86 940		
1302	MAKHETO	MOPANI	916412031	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	5	242	323.50	279 040	279 040	279 040	78 287	78 892	60 984		
1303	MAKHUVA	MOPANI	916420284	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	380	323.50	231 574	231 574	231 574	122 930	123 880	95 760		
1304	MAKHIMVRINI	MOPANI	994402101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	3	320	323.50	458 354	458 354	458 354	103 520	104 320	80 640		
1305	MAKOMA	MOPANI	918510330	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	4	178	323.50	183 150	183 150	183 150	57 583	58 028	44 856		
1306	MAKWA	MOPANI	919340517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	261	323.50	173 081	173 081	173 081	84 434	85 086	65 772		
1307	MALEBALA	MOPANI	919340494	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	6	470	323.50	117 465	117 465	117 465	152 045	153 220	118 440		
1308	MALEBALONG	MOPANI	926540829	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	4	533	323.50	199 451	199 451	199 451	172 426	173 758	134 316		
1309	MALOBA	MOPANI	918510361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	407	323.50	145 753	145 753	145 753	131 665	132 662	102 564		
1310	MAMAILA	MOPANI	919340289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	5	491	323.50	121 301	121 301	121 301	158 639	160 066	123 732		
1311	MAMANYOHA	MOPANI	918512121	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	188	323.50	352 875	352 875	352 875	60 818	61 288	47 376		
1312	MAMETJA	MOPANI	926540850	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	239	323.50	249 793	249 793	249 793	77 317	77 914	60 228		
1313	MAMOKALLE	MOPANI	926540867	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	1	450	323.50	209 040	209 040	209 040	145 575	146 700	113 400		
1314	MAMOKGADI	MOPANI	918520603	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	247	323.50	218 629	218 629	218 629	79 905	80 522	62 244		
1315	MAMPEULE	MOPANI	918521347	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	4	345	323.50	158 219	158 219	158 219	111 608	112 470	86 940		
1316	MAMPSE	MOPANI	926540874	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	461	323.50	305 889	305 889	305 889	149 134	150 286	116 172		
1317	MANGHEZI	MOPANI	916410553	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	207	323.50	108 356	108 356	108 356	66 965	67 482	52 164		
1318	MANKETE	MOPANI	919340760	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	8	492	323.50	255 547	255 547	255 547	159 162	160 392	123 984		
1319	MANONYANE	MOPANI	918510415	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	3	409	323.50	280 478	280 478	280 478	132 312	133 334	103 068		
1320	MANWAGAE	MOPANI	918512145	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	235	323.50	233 972	233 972	233 972	76 023	76 610	59 220		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1321	MAPHUSA HIGH	MOPANI	916410560	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	0	547	323.50	544 176	544 176	176 955	178 322	137 844
1322	MAPONYA	MOPANI	926541471	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	3	183	323.50	138 561	138 561	59 201	59 658	46 116
1323	MASEFORA	MOPANI	918510484	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	5	243	323.50	110 753	110 753	78 611	79 218	61 236
1324	MASEKANE	MOPANI	926541563	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	5	262	323.50	324 588	324 588	84 757	85 412	66 024
1325	MASIZA	MOPANI	916412042	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	9	620	323.50	252 191	252 191	200 570	202 120	156 240
1326	MATAPAPANE	MOPANI	918512138	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	187	323.50	176 917	176 917	60 495	60 962	47 124
1327	MATHIBADIFATE JUNIOR	MOPANI	919341077	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	464	323.50	247 396	247 396	150 104	151 264	116 928
1328	MATSAMBU HIGH	MOPANI	911410591	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	3	449	323.50	325 547	325 547	145 252	146 374	113 148
1329	MATSKINYANE	MOPANI	926540936	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	5	405	323.50	243 561	243 561	131 018	132 030	102 060
1330	MATSOTSOSELA	MOPANI	916420369	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	236	323.50	179 794	179 794	76 346	76 936	59 472
1331	MAUFOTA	MOPANI	918520865	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	307	323.50	215 273	215 273	99 315	100 082	77 364
1332	MAVALANI HIGH	MOPANI	916410607	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	36	10	997	323.50	264 656	264 656	322 530	325 022	251 244
1333	MAYEPHU	MOPANI	916420376	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	196	323.50	363 903	363 903	63 406	63 896	49 392
1334	MBHURENI	MOPANI	916410621	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	404	323.50	215 753	215 753	130 694	131 704	101 808
1335	METSISA-PHEPA	MOPANI	918511029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	285	323.50	120 342	120 342	92 198	92 910	71 820
1336	MHITLWA	MOPANI	916420390	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	5	419	323.50	206 643	206 643	135 547	136 594	105 588
1337	MIZUZUMANA	MOPANI	916420406	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	7	713	323.50	107 397	107 397	230 656	232 438	179 676
1338	MMABA	MOPANI	918521408	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	257	323.50	338 492	338 492	83 140	83 782	64 764
1339	MMALAHLA	MOPANI	926541488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	1	280	323.50	193 218	193 218	90 580	91 280	70 560
1340	MMALESIBA	MOPANI	926540232	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	564	323.50	282 396	282 396	182 454	183 864	142 128
1341	MODISHA	MOPANI	918521378	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	0	645	323.50	167 808	167 808	208 658	210 270	162 540
1342	MOGAPENG	MOPANI	926540997	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	4	585	323.50	162 534	162 534	189 248	190 710	147 420
1343	MOHLALOGANYI	MOPANI	918510675	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	70	323.50	123 698	123 698	25 843	27 213	28 628
1344	MOKOTO HIGH	MOPANI	918510705	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	358	323.50	195 136	195 136	115 813	116 708	90 216
1345	MOKUTU	MOPANI	918521361	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	0	456	323.50	191 780	191 780	147 516	148 656	114 912
1346	MOKWANE	MOPANI	926540256	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	0	538	323.50	120 821	120 821	174 043	175 388	135 576
1347	MOLALANA	MOPANI	926541020	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	5	261	323.50	156 780	156 780	84 434	85 086	65 772
1348	MOLATE	MOPANI	918521354	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	0	421	323.50	178 355	178 355	136 194	137 246	106 092
1349	MOLOMAHLAPI	MOPANI	912531587	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	8	837	323.50	58 013	58 013	270 770	272 862	210 924
1350	MOTSOKOTSA	MOPANI	919340265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	6	481	323.50	200 410	200 410	155 604	156 806	121 212

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1351	MPPEULE -2	MOPANI	918511180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	280	323.50	80 548	80 548	90 580	91 280	70 560
1352	MPHIRLO-TEE	MOPANI	918510781	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	303	323.50	195 136	195 136	98 021	98 778	76 356
1353	MPHUMA	MOPANI	919341084	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	6	567	323.50	90 137	90 137	183 425	184 842	142 884
1354	MUHAWU	MOPANI	916410669	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	167	323.50	142 876	142 876	54 025	54 442	42 084
1355	MUNGHONGHOMA	MOPANI	916410683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	4	298	323.50	116 027	116 027	96 403	97 148	75 096
1356	MUNINGINISI	MOPANI	916410690	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	4	1036	323.50	116 027	116 027	335 146	337 736	261 072
1357	MUSHYANI	MOPANI	916410706	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	359	323.50	88 698	88 698	116 137	117 034	90 468
1358	MUSWANAMA	MOPANI	916410713	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	524	323.50	133 287	133 287	169 514	170 824	132 048
1359	MUYEYE	MOPANI	916410720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	7	762	323.50	34 041	34 041	246 507	248 412	192 024
1360	NAHAKWE	MOPANI	919341091	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	5	423	323.50	172 602	172 602	136 841	137 898	106 596
1361	NAKAMPE	MOPANI	918520764	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	441	323.50	131 849	131 849	142 664	143 766	111 132
1362	NAMATSABO	MOPANI	919341919	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	476	323.50	162 534	162 534	153 986	155 176	119 952
1363	NAPSADI	MOPANI	926540294	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	5	389	323.50	171 643	171 643	125 842	126 814	98 028
1364	NDENGEZA HIGH	MOPANI	916410737	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	3	657	323.50	24 519	24 519	212 540	214 182	165 564
1365	NDHAMBIGH	MOPANI	916420451	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	6	648	323.50	161 575	161 575	209 628	211 248	163 296
1366	NDINDANI-HLOMELA	MOPANI	916410744	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	287	323.50	99 726	99 726	86 375	87 042	67 284
1367	NDZHOVELA	MOPANI	916420468	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	413	323.50	88 219	88 219	133 606	134 638	104 076
1368	NGOECHE	MOPANI	916410867	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	339	323.50	174 520	174 520	109 667	110 514	85 428
1369	NGHALALUME	MOPANI	916410768	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	1	515	323.50	101 164	101 164	166 603	167 890	129 780
1370	NGHATSANI	MOPANI	916410775	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	280	323.50	208 561	208 561	90 580	91 280	70 560
1371	NGHILAZI-HIGHER PRIMARY	MOPANI	916410782	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	225	323.50	113 150	113 150	72 788	73 350	56 700
1372	NGHONYAMA	MOPANI	916420475	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	39	3	1288	323.50	102 602	102 602	416 668	419 888	324 576
1373	NINAKHULLU	MOPANI	994402205	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	0	823	323.50	233 013	233 013	266 241	268 298	207 396
1374	NKAMI	MOPANI	916410812	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	402	323.50	266 574	266 574	130 047	131 052	101 304
1375	NKOMO	MOPANI	916410843	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	6	980	323.50	274 725	274 725	317 030	319 480	246 960
1376	NKURI	MOPANI	911410850	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	3	482	323.50	222 944	222 944	155 927	157 132	121 464
1377	NOBLEHOEK	MOPANI	912521521	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	5	322	323.50	337 053	337 053	104 167	104 972	81 144
1378	NOKANE	MOPANI	918520825	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	7	645	323.50	138 561	138 561	208 658	210 270	162 540
1379	NORTHAMPTON	MOPANI	918511230	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	358	323.50	354 793	354 793	115 813	116 708	90 216
1380	NTLAGENE	MOPANI	918521293	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	253	323.50	155 342	155 342	81 846	82 478	63 756

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1381	NWAKHADA	MOPANI	916411466	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	4	216	323.50	216 232	216 232	69 876	70 416	54 432
1382	NWAMAVIMBI	MOPANI	912520252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	3	566	323.50	521 642	521 642	183 101	184 516	142 632
1383	NYANISI	MOPANI	916410881	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	1	316	323.50	254 588	254 588	102 226	103 016	79 632
1384	NYIKO	MOPANI	916420512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	7	702	323.50	187 465	187 465	227 097	228 852	176 904
1385	PELO YA KGOMO	MOPANI	919341107	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	271	323.50	233 013	233 013	87 669	88 346	66 292
1386	PEMBELANI	MOPANI	912520870	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	1	581	323.50	235 889	235 889	187 954	189 406	146 412
1387	PFUNANI	MOPANI	916410898	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	561	323.50	252 191	252 191	181 484	182 886	141 372
1388	PFUXETANI	MOPANI	916410904	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	5	495	323.50	405 135	405 135	160 133	161 370	124 740
1389	PHADI	MOPANI	916420536	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	3	465	323.50	180 273	180 273	150 428	151 590	117 180
1390	PHAKENG	MOPANI	918521255	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	483	323.50	275 684	275 684	156 251	157 458	121 716
1391	PHAYIZANI	MOPANI	916410911	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	294	323.50	451 642	451 642	95 109	95 844	74 088
1392	PHEEHA	MOPANI	919340715	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	6	372	323.50	385 957	385 957	120 342	121 272	93 744
1393	PHENI	MOPANI	916410935	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	81	323.50	216 232	216 232	26 204	27 213	28 628
1394	PHETOLE	MOPANI	919340241	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	386	323.50	198 492	198 492	124 871	125 836	97 272
1395	PIPA	MOPANI	908521262	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	2	1148	323.50	94 452	94 452	371 378	374 248	289 296
1396	RABATSWANA	MOPANI	919341921	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	4	149	323.50	244 520	244 520	48 202	48 574	37 548
1397	RAKGOLOKWANA	MOPANI	926540379	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	35	8	656	323.50	270 410	270 410	212 216	213 856	165 312
1398	RALERUMO	MOPANI	995501300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	32	323.50	153 903	153 903	25 843	27 213	28 628
1399	RAMA	MOPANI	918510866	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	1	334	323.50	285 273	285 273	108 049	108 884	84 168
1400	RAMATE	MOPANI	919340234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	7	477	323.50	281 437	281 437	154 310	155 502	120 204
1401	RAMASETE	MOPANI	995504204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	305	323.50	76 233	76 233	98 668	99 430	76 860
1402	RAMATIMANA	MOPANI	918520917	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	289	323.50	130 410	130 410	93 492	94 214	72 828
1403	RAMMILA	MOPANI	918521316	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	232	323.50	223 903	223 903	75 052	75 632	58 464
1404	RAMOLLO	MOPANI	918520924	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	687	323.50	235 889	235 889	222 245	223 962	173 124
1405	RATSEKE	MOPANI	918511320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	210	323.50	234 451	234 451	67 935	68 460	52 920
1406	REALDISHA	MOPANI	918521323	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	1	508	323.50	224 383	224 383	164 338	165 608	128 016
1407	RETHUSHGILE	MOPANI	918510927	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	186	323.50	229 657	229 657	60 171	60 636	46 872
1408	RHULANI	MOPANI	915541167	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	1	562	323.50	278 081	278 081	181 807	183 212	141 624
1409	RIRHANDZU	MOPANI	916410959	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	490	323.50	203 287	203 287	158 515	159 740	123 480
1410	RISENGA	MOPANI	916410966	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	5	524	323.50	217 670	217 670	169 514	170 824	132 048

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main		Medium-term estimates		
												Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016
													2014/2015			
1411	SAMSON SHIVTI	MOPANI	916410987	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	10	834	323.50	133 767	133 767	269 799	271 884	210 168
1412	SANTENG	MOPANI	985504201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	5	330	323.50	171 643	171 643	106 755	107 580	83 160
1413	SASEKANI HIGH	MOPANI	916420659	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	6	680	323.50	182 191	182 191	219 980	221 680	171 360
1414	SEHONWE	MOPANI	918520979	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	4	356	323.50	71 438	71 438	115 166	116 056	89 712
1415	SEKOLO	MOPANI	926541181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	8	736	323.50	236 369	236 369	238 096	239 936	185 472
1416	SEMENDE	MOPANI	916411013	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	10	310	323.50	209 520	209 520	100 285	101 060	78 120
1417	SEPHUKUBUE	MOPANI	919340210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	7	446	323.50	210 479	210 479	144 281	145 396	112 392
1418	SETSEKANA	MOPANI	912361606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	420	323.50	235 889	235 889	135 870	136 920	105 840
1419	SHAMIRIRI	MOPANI	918511401	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	4	361	323.50	116 506	116 506	116 784	117 686	90 972
1420	SHILOMULE HIGH	MOPANI	916420697	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	5	330	323.50	187 944	187 944	106 755	107 580	83 160
1421	SHIPHAMELE	MOPANI	917420703	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	33	8	1218	323.50	127 534	127 534	394 023	397 068	306 936
1422	SIYANDANI	MOPANI	916411044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	366	323.50	112 191	112 191	118 401	119 316	92 232
1423	SOLANI	MOPANI	916411051	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	4	594	323.50	244 520	244 520	192 159	193 644	149 688
1424	TAULOME	MOPANI	918511425	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	4	212	323.50	166 369	166 369	68 582	69 112	53 424
1425	THABISONG	MOPANI	918511432	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	431	323.50	147 671	147 671	139 429	140 506	108 612
1426	THE JUNCTION FARM	MOPANI	901531122	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	2	121	323.50	345 683	345 683	39 144	39 446	30 492
1427	TIRHANI	MOPANI	911411105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	0	575	323.50	112 671	112 671	186 013	187 450	144 900
1428	TLAKULANI	MOPANI	916411112	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	0	529	323.50	246 917	246 917	171 132	172 454	133 308
1429	TLHARHANI	MOPANI	916411129	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	12	883	323.50	142 876	142 876	285 651	287 858	222 516
1430	TLHOTLHOKWE	MOPANI	918511470	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	228	323.50	171 643	171 643	73 758	74 328	57 456
1431	TOURS	MOPANI	926541310	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	5	431	323.50	253 629	253 629	139 429	140 506	108 612
1432	TSEANA	MOPANI	918521330	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	4	433	323.50	105 000	105 000	140 076	141 158	109 116
1433	TSEKERE	MOPANI	919361613	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	492	323.50	469 861	469 861	159 162	160 392	123 984
1434	TSHANGWANE	MOPANI	919340753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	287	323.50	93 493	93 493	92 845	93 562	72 324
1435	TSEMBHANI	MOPANI	916411136	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	11	813	323.50	139 999	139 999	263 006	265 038	204 876
1436	TSHOVANI	MOPANI	916411143	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	206	323.50	38 356	38 356	66 641	67 156	51 912
1437	TSOGANG	MOPANI	918511487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	216	323.50	234 931	234 931	69 876	70 416	54 432
1438	UKUTHULA	MOPANI	916420727	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	7	889	323.50	148 150	148 150	287 592	289 814	224 028
1439	VUSIZI	MOPANI	916411181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	1	662	323.50	108 835	108 835	214 157	215 812	166 824
1440	VUTLHARI HIGH	MOPANI	916411198	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	261	323.50	275 684	275 684	84 434	85 086	65 772

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
1441	VUYANI	MOPANI	916411204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	5	228	323.50	86 301	86 301	73 758	74 328	57 456	
1442	XIMUWINI	MOPANI	912521071	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	6	674	323.50	136 643	136 643	218 039	219 724	169 848	
1443	XITLAKATI	MOPANI	916420758	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	419	323.50	279 040	279 040	135 547	136 594	105 588	
1444	XITLHANGU	MOPANI	917420765	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	35	3	1244	323.50	303 971	303 971	402 434	405 544	313 488	
1445	ZAMANI -1	MOPANI	911411228	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	439	323.50	268 492	268 492	142 017	143 114	110 628	
1446	ZAVA HIGH	MOPANI	917420789	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	3	450	323.50	205 684	205 684	145 575	146 700	113 400	
1447	ALAPHA	POLOKWANE	922250027	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	132	323.50	64 726	64 726	42 702	43 032	33 264	
1448	AMBERGATE	POLOKWANE	922251747	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	286	323.50	137 602	137 602	92 521	93 236	72 072	
1449	AURORA	POLOKWANE	922250034	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	49	323.50	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628	
1450	BODIELA	POLOKWANE	922210043	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	188	323.50	90 137	90 137	60 818	61 288	47 376	
1451	BODIROA	POLOKWANE	920210050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	341	323.50	163 492	163 492	110 314	111 166	85 932	
1452	BORWALATHOTO LOWER &	POLOKWANE	920210074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	361	323.50	170 205	170 205	116 784	117 886	90 972	
1453	BOSHATOLO FARM	POLOKWANE	915340586	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	448	323.50	210 479	210 479	144 928	146 048	112 886	
1454	BOTSHOLLA	POLOKWANE	922251594	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	273	323.50	121 780	121 780	82 169	82 804	64 008	
1455	BOTSHWA	POLOKWANE	920210098	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	273	323.50	129 452	129 452	88 316	88 998	68 796	
1456	CRACOUW	POLOKWANE	922250140	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	129	323.50	61 849	61 849	41 732	42 054	32 508	
1457	DEELKRAAL	POLOKWANE	919340555	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	1	96	323.50	46 027	46 027	31 056	31 296	28 628	
1458	DIKGOALE	POLOKWANE	920210111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	296	323.50	142 397	142 397	95 756	96 496	74 592	
1459	DIKOLOI	POLOKWANE	920210128	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	0	580	323.50	284 314	284 314	187 630	189 080	146 160	
1460	DINOKO	POLOKWANE	920212421	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	212	323.50	100 205	100 205	68 582	69 112	53 424	
1461	HLOHLODI	POLOKWANE	920210203	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	55	323.50	26 370	26 370	25 843	27 213	28 628	
1462	HOSEA MOCHEMI	POLOKWANE	920210210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	506	323.50	242 122	242 122	163 691	164 956	127 512	
1463	JOHN MOLOKOMME	POLOKWANE	920210227	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	0	1054	323.50	503 902	503 902	340 969	343 604	265 608	
1464	KARABI	POLOKWANE	922250225	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	1	449	323.50	212 876	212 876	145 252	146 374	113 148	
1465	KAWENE HIGH	POLOKWANE	920210241	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	2	435	323.50	209 999	209 999	140 723	141 810	109 620	
1466	KETUDI HIGH	POLOKWANE	920212384	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	171	323.50	74 315	74 315	55 319	55 746	43 092	
1467	KGALUSHI	POLOKWANE	920210258	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	448	323.50	220 068	220 068	144 928	146 048	112 886	
1468	KGEREPI	POLOKWANE	922210272	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	96	323.50	45 068	45 068	31 056	31 296	28 628	
1469	KGOKONYANE	POLOKWANE	922210302	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	131	323.50	62 808	62 808	42 379	42 706	33 012	
1470	KGOKWANA	POLOKWANE	920210319	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	341	323.50	163 972	163 972	110 314	111 166	85 932	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
													2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1471	KGOPUDI	POLOKWANE	920210333	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	34	0	834	323.50	399 861	399 861	399 861	269 799	271 884	210 166
1472	KGIWALE	POLOKWANE	920210357	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	1	78	323.50	36 918	36 918	36 918	25 843	27 213	28 628
1473	KHMINANA	POLOKWANE	922250287	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	1	245	323.50	116 986	116 986	116 986	79 258	79 870	61 740
1474	KOBE	POLOKWANE	920210364	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	1	469	323.50	223 424	223 424	223 424	151 722	152 894	118 188
1475	KOLA LEBHO	POLOKWANE	920210388	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	145	323.50	68 561	68 561	68 561	46 908	47 270	36 540
1476	LEKITING	POLOKWANE	920210425	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	31	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1477	LENARE	POLOKWANE	920210432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	103	323.50	49 383	49 383	49 383	33 321	33 578	28 628
1478	LETLHOEDI	POLOKWANE	922250379	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	143	323.50	68 561	68 561	68 561	46 261	46 618	36 036
1479	LETLHOTLHONG	POLOKWANE	922250386	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	4	335	323.50	160 616	160 616	160 616	108 373	109 210	84 420
1480	LETSEHGA-MALOKWANE	POLOKWANE	920210449	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	68	323.50	31 644	31 644	31 644	25 843	27 213	28 628
1481	LETSWATLA	POLOKWANE	922250409	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	6	302	323.50	145 273	145 273	145 273	97 697	98 452	76 104
1482	LEMENG	POLOKWANE	922250470	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	5	403	323.50	189 383	189 383	189 383	130 371	131 378	101 556
1483	MABETWA	POLOKWANE	920210487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	61	323.50	28 767	28 767	28 767	25 843	27 213	28 628
1484	MABOI	POLOKWANE	922250454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	440	323.50	212 396	212 396	212 396	142 340	143 440	110 880
1485	MAFFING	POLOKWANE	920210548	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	122	323.50	58 493	58 493	58 493	39 467	39 772	30 744
1486	MAHLASE	POLOKWANE	920210555	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	0	691	323.50	353 355	353 355	353 355	223 539	225 286	174 132
1487	MAMMELA	POLOKWANE	920210562	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	9	682	323.50	339 451	339 451	339 451	220 627	222 332	171 864
1488	MAKALANG	POLOKWANE	922210502	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	281	323.50	131 849	131 849	131 849	90 904	91 606	70 812
1489	MAKAMA	POLOKWANE	922210579	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	200	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	64 700	65 200	50 400
1490	MAKANGWANE	POLOKWANE	920210586	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	169	323.50	80 548	80 548	80 548	54 672	55 094	42 588
1491	MAKAFELA	POLOKWANE	920210609	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	172	323.50	82 465	82 465	82 465	55 642	56 072	43 344
1492	MAKGOTLHO	POLOKWANE	920210616	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	294	323.50	140 958	140 958	140 958	95 109	95 844	74 088
1493	MAKHUTLA	POLOKWANE	920210630	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	158	323.50	74 794	74 794	74 794	51 113	51 508	39 816
1494	MALAKA	POLOKWANE	920210647	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	30	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1495	MALEBOHO	POLOKWANE	920210708	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	0	659	323.50	291 506	291 506	291 506	213 187	214 834	166 068
1496	MALENKWANA	POLOKWANE	920210739	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	390	323.50	186 506	186 506	186 506	126 165	127 140	98 280
1497	MAMMOKA	POLOKWANE	920210746	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	5	811	323.50	409 930	409 930	409 930	262 359	264 366	204 372
1498	MAMOSHA	POLOKWANE	920210753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	216	323.50	102 602	102 602	102 602	69 876	70 416	54 432
1499	MAMOYAHABO	POLOKWANE	920210753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	168	323.50	83 424	83 424	83 424	54 348	54 768	42 336
1500	MAMPOTE	POLOKWANE	920210753	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	1	240	323.50	118 424	118 424	118 424	77 640	78 240	60 480

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016
1501	MANAKA	POLOKWANE	920210760	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	238	323.50	114 589	114 589	76 993	77 588	59 976
1502	MANOE	POLOKWANE	920210791	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	2	815	323.50	389 313	389 313	263 653	265 690	205 380
1503	MAPHETSA	POLOKWANE	922201501	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	36	1	1343	323.50	645 819	645 819	434 461	437 818	338 436
1504	MAPOTLA	POLOKWANE	920210838	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	351	323.50	168 766	168 766	113 549	114 426	88 452
1505	MASEBE	POLOKWANE	922210869	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	177	323.50	85 342	85 342	57 260	57 702	44 604
1506	MASHIE	POLOKWANE	920210883	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	258	323.50	123 219	123 219	83 463	84 108	65 016
1507	MASHILO	POLOKWANE	922250591	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	215	323.50	102 602	102 602	69 553	70 090	54 180
1508	MASHLOMPANA	POLOKWANE	920213157	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	233	323.50	111 232	111 232	75 376	75 958	58 716
1509	MATHEKO	POLOKWANE	920210906	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	316	323.50	151 506	151 506	102 226	103 016	79 632
1510	MATHIPA MAKGATO	POLOKWANE	920210913	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	5	719	323.50	391 711	391 711	232 597	234 394	181 188
1511	MATHUWE	POLOKWANE	920210920	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	81	323.50	38 835	38 835	26 204	27 213	28 628
1512	MATJEKETLANE	POLOKWANE	920212452	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	243	323.50	116 506	116 506	78 611	79 218	61 236
1513	MATSJOKWANE	POLOKWANE	920210951	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	1	222	323.50	106 438	106 438	71 817	72 372	55 944
1514	MATSWAKE	POLOKWANE	920210968	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	5	674	323.50	323 149	323 149	218 039	219 724	169 848
1515	MATLUNTUNYANE	POLOKWANE	922212407	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	366	323.50	174 999	174 999	118 401	119 316	92 232
1516	MMAKGOMO	POLOKWANE	920210982	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	250	323.50	120 342	120 342	80 875	81 500	63 000
1517	MMALOTLO	POLOKWANE	920211015	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	181	323.50	87 260	87 260	58 554	59 006	45 612
1518	MMANTOTOLE	POLOKWANE	920211022	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	292	323.50	138 082	138 082	94 462	95 192	73 584
1519	MMANTSHAKO	POLOKWANE	920210814	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	2	289	323.50	140 958	140 958	93 492	94 214	72 828
1520	MMASEHLONG	POLOKWANE	922250652	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	1	198	323.50	94 931	94 931	64 053	64 548	49 896
1521	MODULATHOKO	POLOKWANE	920211060	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	107	323.50	51 301	51 301	34 615	34 882	28 628
1522	MOGOHLONG	POLOKWANE	922211084	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	75	323.50	35 479	35 479	25 843	27 213	28 628
1523	MOHLAKENG	POLOKWANE	920211107	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	271	323.50	128 972	128 972	87 669	88 346	68 292
1524	MOKIDANE MORUKHU	POLOKWANE	920211121	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	193	323.50	92 534	92 534	62 436	62 918	48 636
1525	MOKUMURU	POLOKWANE	920211138	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	209	323.50	100 205	100 205	67 612	68 134	52 668
1526	MOLOKO	POLOKWANE	920212377	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	3	296	323.50	145 273	145 273	95 756	96 496	74 592
1527	MONGWANENG	POLOKWANE	922203400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	5	178	323.50	85 342	85 342	57 583	58 028	44 866
1528	MONYEBODI	POLOKWANE	920211145	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	0	801	323.50	376 848	376 848	259 124	261 126	201 852
1529	MOPHAMAMONA	POLOKWANE	920211176	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	317	323.50	149 588	149 588	102 550	103 342	79 884
1530	MOSEHLENG	POLOKWANE	922250737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	2	94	323.50	45 548	45 548	30 409	30 644	28 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017
1531	MOSHOKOA	POLOKWANE	920211190	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	2	497	323.50	243 561	243 561	160 780	162 022	125 244
1532	MPHELA	POLOKWANE	920211220	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	0	289	323.50	139 041	139 041	93 492	94 214	72 828
1533	MPHENGWA	POLOKWANE	920211237	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	4	394	323.50	189 383	189 383	127 459	128 444	99 288
1534	MY DARLING	POLOKWANE	920211268	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	377	323.50	182 670	182 670	121 960	122 902	95 004
1535	NAKEDI	POLOKWANE	920211275	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	245	323.50	161 095	161 095	79 258	79 870	61 740
1536	NGWANALELELA HIGH	POLOKWANE	922251815	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	204	323.50	99 246	99 246	65 994	66 504	51 408
1537	NONYANA	POLOKWANE	920211305	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	188	323.50	90 137	90 137	60 818	61 288	47 376
1538	NTSOSE	POLOKWANE	920211329	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	187	323.50	87 739	87 739	60 495	60 962	47 124
1539	PAPKUIL	POLOKWANE	904221234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	144	323.50	60 411	60 411	46 584	46 944	36 288
1540	PHAUDI	POLOKWANE	922250881	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	1	279	323.50	130 890	130 890	90 257	90 954	70 308
1541	PHUMATLA	POLOKWANE	920211374	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	1	116	323.50	57 055	57 055	37 526	37 816	29 232
1542	PHUJI MOKWENA	POLOKWANE	922211381	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	106	323.50	49 863	49 863	34 291	34 556	28 628
1543	POTOKELA	POLOKWANE	920211404	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	7	528	323.50	252 191	252 191	170 808	172 128	133 056
1544	RADIKGOBETHE	POLOKWANE	920211428	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	0	859	323.50	410 889	410 889	277 887	280 034	216 468
1545	RADIRA	POLOKWANE	920211435	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	368	323.50	145 273	145 273	119 048	119 968	92 736
1546	RAMARULA	POLOKWANE	920211466	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	1	380	323.50	183 150	183 150	122 930	123 880	95 760
1547	RAMOHLAKANA	POLOKWANE	920211487	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	260	323.50	124 657	124 657	84 110	84 760	65 520
1548	RAMOKGETHI	POLOKWANE	920211503	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	87	323.50	41 233	41 233	28 145	28 362	28 628
1549	RANKHUMANENG	POLOKWANE	920211527	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	172	323.50	81 986	81 986	55 642	56 072	43 344
1550	RAPETSWA	POLOKWANE	920211534	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	138	323.50	66 164	66 164	44 643	44 988	34 776
1551	RAPHATLHA	POLOKWANE	920211541	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	269	323.50	134 725	134 725	87 022	87 694	67 788
1552	RASEASALA	POLOKWANE	920211589	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	1	497	323.50	244 040	244 040	160 780	162 022	125 244
1553	RASEBILU	POLOKWANE	920211596	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	3	601	323.50	286 711	286 711	194 424	195 926	151 452
1554	RASEKGALA	POLOKWANE	920211688	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	284	323.50	134 725	134 725	91 874	92 584	71 588
1555	RASEKGALE	POLOKWANE	920211602	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	442	323.50	211 437	211 437	142 987	144 092	111 384
1556	RASEKHUTA	POLOKWANE	920212469	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	131	323.50	62 808	62 808	42 379	42 706	33 012
1557	SADU	POLOKWANE	922211619	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	209	323.50	98 767	98 767	67 612	68 134	52 668
1558	SEANEHO	POLOKWANE	920211633	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	1	220	323.50	104 041	104 041	71 170	71 720	55 440
1559	SEFHLAMPYANA	POLOKWANE	920211640	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	188	323.50	90 137	90 137	60 818	61 288	47 376
1560	SEFOTO	POLOKWANE	920212391	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	0	619	323.50	293 903	293 903	200 247	201 794	155 988

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017	
1561	SEFOTWANE	POLOKWANE	920211657	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	301	323.50	142 397	142 397	97 374	98 126	75 862	
1562	SEIKGONI	POLOKWANE	920211664	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	238	323.50	114 589	114 589	76 993	77 588	59 976	
1563	SEIPIH	POLOKWANE	920211671	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	205	323.50	95 890	95 890	66 318	66 830	51 660	
1564	SEKHWITDSANE	POLOKWANE	920211701	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	133	323.50	63 767	63 767	43 026	43 358	33 516	
1565	SELAELO	POLOKWANE	920211725	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	272	323.50	131 849	131 849	87 992	88 672	66 544	
1566	SELELO	POLOKWANE	920211732	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	4	518	323.50	245 958	245 958	167 573	168 868	130 536	
1567	SELOWE	POLOKWANE	920211601	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	171	323.50	81 986	81 986	55 319	55 746	43 092	
1568	SEPHAWENG	POLOKWANE	922251136	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	131	323.50	69 520	69 520	42 379	42 706	33 012	
1569	SESALONG	POLOKWANE	922211787	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	97	323.50	47 466	47 466	31 380	31 622	28 628	
1570	SESHANE	POLOKWANE	920211800	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	1	427	323.50	205 684	205 684	138 135	139 202	107 604	
1571	SETHUNYA	POLOKWANE	922211817	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	3	175	323.50	84 383	84 383	56 613	57 050	44 100	
1572	SETHUNYA	POLOKWANE	920211824	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	1	273	323.50	130 410	130 410	88 316	88 998	68 796	
1573	TEFU	POLOKWANE	920211855	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	512	323.50	243 561	243 561	165 632	166 912	129 024	
1574	THABANTSHO	POLOKWANE	920211879	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	147	323.50	70 479	70 479	47 555	47 922	37 044	
1575	TLHAKAUMA	POLOKWANE	920211893	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	0	457	323.50	218 629	218 629	147 840	148 982	115 164	
1576	TLHONA SEDIMONG	POLOKWANE	920211886	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	3	456	323.50	229 177	229 177	147 516	148 656	114 912	
1577	TLOU-MATOME	POLOKWANE	920211909	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	230	323.50	110 274	110 274	74 405	74 980	57 980	
1578	TSHENYANE JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	920211916	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	222	323.50	106 438	106 438	71 817	72 372	55 944	
1579	TUMAKGOLE	POLOKWANE	920211930	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	282	323.50	136 643	136 643	91 227	91 932	71 064	
1580	B. R. NEMULODI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310523	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	1	261	323.50	244 999	244 999	84 434	85 086	65 772	
1581	DAMBALE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310042	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	72	323.50	111 712	111 712	25 843	27 213	28 628	
1582	DAVID MUTSHINYALO	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311564	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	2	510	323.50	51 301	51 301	164 995	166 260	128 520	
1583	DOMBONI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310189	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	2	101	323.50	29 246	29 246	32 674	32 926	28 628	
1584	DOREEN-BRIDGE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902332561	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	252	323.50	61 849	61 849	81 522	82 152	63 504	
1585	DOVHO	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310257	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	3	137	323.50	234 931	234 931	44 320	44 662	34 524	
1586	DYELAMANAVHA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310417	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	1	240	323.50	131 369	131 369	77 640	78 240	60 480	
1587	ESMEFOUR FARM	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331926	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	92	323.50	71 438	71 438	29 762	29 992	28 628	
1588	FANDANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310615	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	105	323.50	122 260	122 260	33 968	34 230	28 628	
1589	FHEMBELEDZANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	905331629	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	62	323.50	34 520	34 520	25 843	27 213	28 628	
1590	FHETANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310400	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	6	587	323.50	48 424	48 424	189 895	191 362	147 924	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2016	2017
1591	GUMBU JUNIOR	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310080	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	280	323.50	67 123	67 123	67 123	90 580	91 280	70 560
1592	GUNDA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	1	202	323.50	112 671	112 671	112 671	65 347	65 852	50 904
1593	HOPE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331605	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	2	119	323.50	299 656	299 656	299 656	38 497	38 794	29 988
1594	KRANENBURG	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331582	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	130	323.50	133 767	133 767	133 767	42 055	42 380	32 760
1595	LAMBANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361040	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	303	323.50	451 162	451 162	451 162	98 021	98 778	76 356
1596	LAMVI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310578	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	3	136	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	43 996	44 336	34 272
1597	LIMBEDZI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930360979	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	1	266	323.50	126 575	126 575	126 575	86 051	86 716	67 032
1598	LUKALO	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361057	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	0	241	323.50	50 342	50 342	50 342	77 964	78 566	60 732
1599	LUVHONGO	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311014	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	4	239	323.50	63 287	63 287	63 287	77 317	77 914	60 228
1600	LUVHONE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310462	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	404	323.50	195 616	195 616	195 616	130 694	131 704	101 808
1601	MADIMBO	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	928310356	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	6	930	323.50	126 575	126 575	126 575	300 855	303 180	234 360
1602	MAHAGALA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	304	323.50	256 026	256 026	256 026	98 344	99 104	76 608
1603	MAHUNGUHMI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310776	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	2	107	323.50	171 643	171 643	171 643	34 615	34 882	28 628
1604	MAROI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902332554	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	342	323.50	72 876	72 876	72 876	110 637	111 492	86 184
1605	MASETONI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361002	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	240	323.50	64 246	64 246	64 246	77 640	78 240	60 480
1606	MAVUNDE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310660	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	5	265	323.50	163 492	163 492	163 492	85 728	86 390	66 780
1607	MIMBOFHENI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361125	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	486	323.50	120 342	120 342	120 342	157 221	158 436	122 472
1608	MPATHAKA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	905331728	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	0	11	323.50	26 370	26 370	26 370	25 843	27 213	28 628
1609	MUDZIDZI JUNIOR	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310851	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	61	323.50	28 767	28 767	28 767	25 843	27 213	28 628
1610	MUKONDENI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310912	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	131	323.50	56 096	56 096	56 096	42 379	42 706	33 012
1611	MUSHIRU	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	6	174	323.50	54 178	54 178	54 178	56 289	56 724	43 848
1612	NDARIEN	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310714	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	8	536	323.50	-	-	-	173 396	174 736	135 072
1613	PFUKONI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	911361851	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	27	323.50	149 109	149 109	149 109	25 843	27 213	28 628
1614	RAMANA FARM	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331940	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	68	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1615	RANNDOGWANA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	6	511	323.50	32 603	32 603	32 603	165 309	166 586	128 772
1616	SAMBANDOU	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310820	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	8	491	323.50	79 109	79 109	79 109	158 839	160 066	123 732
1617	SCHUITDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331667	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	206	323.50	90 137	90 137	90 137	66 641	67 156	51 912
1618	SIGONDE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310264	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	4	213	323.50	140 958	140 958	140 958	68 906	69 438	53 676
1619	SUMBANA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310707	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	3	349	323.50	135 205	135 205	135 205	112 902	113 774	87 948
1620	TAKALANI NYAWEDZENI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310455	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	4	152	323.50	116 506	116 506	116 506	49 172	49 552	38 304

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1621	TOMBLAGOLE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311007	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	273	323.50	143 356	143 356	143 356	88 316	88 998	68 796
1622	TSHANZHE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310943	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	150	323.50	116 506	116 506	116 506	48 525	48 900	37 800
1623	TSHIBALO	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310608	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	137	323.50	237 807	237 807	237 807	44 320	44 662	34 524
1624	TSMERA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310746	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	255	323.50	82 945	82 945	82 945	82 493	83 130	64 260
1625	VHURMURI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310530	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	342	323.50	25 411	25 411	25 411	110 637	111 492	86 184
1626	VUVUMUTSHENA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361001	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	0	243	323.50	242 602	242 602	242 602	78 611	79 218	61 236
1627	APPEL	TZANEEN	904242330	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	2	67	323.50	116 986	116 986	116 986	25 943	27 213	28 628
1628	BOKE	TZANEEN	918510026	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	6	543	323.50	348 081	348 081	348 081	175 661	177 018	136 836
1629	BOLOBEDU	TZANEEN	918510033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	6	408	323.50	82 945	82 945	82 945	131 988	133 008	102 816
1630	BOLOTSWI	TZANEEN	918510040	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	2	267	323.50	127 054	127 054	127 054	86 375	87 042	67 284
1631	BOTLUDI	TZANEEN	918510064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	361	323.50	180 273	180 273	180 273	116 784	117 686	90 972
1632	DEESIDE	TZANEEN	901530440	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	141	323.50	256 026	256 026	256 026	45 614	45 966	35 532
1633	DREHOEK FARM	TZANEEN	904242569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	4	254	323.50	47 466	47 466	47 466	82 169	82 804	64 008
1634	FAVASI	TZANEEN	915530471	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	6	680	323.50	110 753	110 753	110 753	219 980	221 680	171 360
1635	FEMANE	TZANEEN	918510085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	381	323.50	402 259	402 259	402 259	123 254	124 206	96 012
1636	FOFOZA	TZANEEN	915530488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	9	735	323.50	93 013	93 013	93 013	237 773	239 610	185 220
1637	GLENSHIEL	TZANEEN	904242323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	1	59	323.50	192 739	192 739	192 739	25 843	27 213	28 628
1638	GRYSAPPEL	TZANEEN	901530501	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	34	323.50	454 519	454 519	454 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1639	GWAMBENI HIGH	TZANEEN	915530082	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	30	3	753	323.50	181 712	181 712	181 712	243 596	245 478	189 756
1640	KELEKESE	TZANEEN	918510095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	462	323.50	211 437	211 437	211 437	149 457	150 612	116 424
1641	KGOLAKALEME HIGH	TZANEEN	901340449	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	5	626	323.50	185 547	185 547	185 547	202 511	204 076	157 752
1642	KHEKHUTINI	TZANEEN	918510132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	7	516	323.50	128 013	128 013	128 013	166 926	168 216	130 032
1643	KHEOPENI	TZANEEN	918510149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	157	323.50	156 780	156 780	156 780	50 790	51 182	39 564
1644	KHESETHWANE	TZANEEN	918510156	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	38	2	691	323.50	177 397	177 397	177 397	223 539	225 266	174 132
1645	KHETHAPOYE	TZANEEN	918510163	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	3	231	323.50	325 547	325 547	325 547	74 729	75 306	58 212
1646	KHUBUDI	TZANEEN	918510170	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	0	274	323.50	106 917	106 917	106 917	88 639	89 324	69 048
1647	KILETSA	TZANEEN	905340548	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	2	338	323.50	59 931	59 931	59 931	109 343	110 188	85 176
1648	LACOTTE	TZANEEN	901530563	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	1	92	323.50	310 204	310 204	310 204	29 762	29 992	28 628
1649	LEBOWAGANYANE	TZANEEN	901340524	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	387	323.50	70 000	70 000	70 000	125 195	126 162	97 524
1650	LEHLABA FARM	TZANEEN	901530587	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	71	323.50	66 164	66 164	66 164	25 843	27 213	28 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	Status	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates			
													2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1651	LEKUKELA	TZANEEN	918510217	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	4	2	116	323.50	230 136	230 136	230 136	37 526	37 816	29 232
1652	LEONORA	TZANEEN	901530594	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	4	1	56	323.50	198 492	198 492	198 492	25 843	27 213	28 628
1653	LETABA LANDGOED	TZANEEN	901530600	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	0	117	323.50	127 534	127 534	127 534	37 850	38 142	29 484
1654	LETSEKU	TZANEEN	918510248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	12	7	365	323.50	181 232	181 232	181 232	118 078	118 990	91 980
1655	LORETTTO FARM	TZANEEN	901530631	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	8	2	269	323.50	178 835	178 835	178 835	87 022	87 694	67 788
1656	MABAPA	TZANEEN	901530648	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	1	1	17	323.50	227 739	227 739	227 739	25 843	27 213	28 628
1657	MABIE-A-KGORO	TZANEEN	918510255	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	30	8	1090	323.50	193 698	193 698	193 698	352 615	355 340	274 680
1658	MABIEPILONG	TZANEEN	918510262	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	3	175	323.50	376 848	376 848	376 848	56 613	57 050	44 100
1659	MABOKE JUNIOR	TZANEEN	901361590	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	2	166	323.50	100 685	100 685	100 685	53 701	54 116	41 832
1660	MAHLABEZULU	TZANEEN	915530662	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	12	6	373	323.50	98 287	98 287	98 287	120 666	121 598	93 996
1661	MAKGOPE	TZANEEN	918510293	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	8	3	267	323.50	537 943	537 943	537 943	86 375	87 042	67 284
1662	MAKHABENI	TZANEEN	901340531	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	15	2	405	323.50	187 465	187 465	187 465	131 018	132 030	102 060
1663	MAKHANANA HIGHER PRIMARY	TZANEEN	915530686	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	11	3	187	323.50	203 287	203 287	203 287	60 495	60 962	47 124
1664	MAKHANYA JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915530167	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	20	7	695	323.50	109 794	109 794	109 794	224 833	226 570	175 140
1665	MAKHEALA	TZANEEN	918510309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	8	1	160	323.50	361 505	361 505	361 505	51 760	52 160	40 320
1666	MAKOBO	TZANEEN	918510323	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	14	3	370	323.50	154 383	154 383	154 383	119 695	120 620	93 240
1667	MALADJUMA	TZANEEN	901340500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	9	5	221	323.50	170 684	170 684	170 684	71 494	72 046	55 692
1668	MALEMATSHA	TZANEEN	918510347	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	8	2	232	323.50	110 274	110 274	110 274	75 052	75 632	58 464
1669	MALEMELA	TZANEEN	918510354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	0	135	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	43 673	44 010	34 020
1670	MALOTI	TZANEEN	918510378	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	15	3	320	323.50	325 067	325 067	325 067	103 520	104 320	80 640
1671	MAMERRI	TZANEEN	901341176	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	25	7	808	323.50	413 286	413 286	413 286	261 388	263 408	203 616
1672	MAMODING	TZANEEN	918512213	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	20	0	512	323.50	291 506	291 506	291 506	165 632	166 912	129 024
1673	MANOKWE	TZANEEN	918510408	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	11	2	163	323.50	183 150	183 150	183 150	52 731	53 138	41 076
1674	MANORVLEI	TZANEEN	901530716	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	12	6	415	323.50	92 054	92 054	92 054	134 253	135 290	104 580
1675	MANTSHA	TZANEEN	901340470	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	20	7	515	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	166 603	167 890	129 780
1676	MAOLWE	TZANEEN	918510422	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	32	6	847	323.50	223 424	223 424	223 424	274 005	276 122	213 444
1677	MAPHETO	TZANEEN	915530181	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	11	3	342	323.50	260 341	260 341	260 341	110 637	111 492	86 184
1678	MAPULA	TZANEEN	918510453	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	19	1	613	323.50	183 150	183 150	183 150	198 306	199 838	154 476
1679	MASALANABO HIGH	TZANEEN	918510477	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	22	4	474	323.50	212 876	212 876	212 876	153 339	154 524	119 448
1680	MASEKWANE	TZANEEN	918510490	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	4	2	99	323.50	72 876	72 876	72 876	32 027	32 274	28 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation 2014/2015	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2016	2017
1681	MASELEKwane HIGH	TZANEEN	918510507	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	4	212	323.50	109 794	109 794	109 794	68 582	69 112	53 424
1682	MASELESELE	TZANEEN	918510514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	111	323.50	521 642	521 642	521 642	35 909	36 186	28 628
1683	MASHAO	TZANEEN	918510521	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	9	395	323.50	62 329	62 329	62 329	127 783	128 770	99 540
1684	MASHOORO	TZANEEN	918510538	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	6	876	323.50	146 712	146 712	146 712	283 386	285 576	220 752
1685	MASOKISI	TZANEEN	918510552	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	129	323.50	301 574	301 574	301 574	41 732	42 054	32 508
1686	MATOKANE HIGH	TZANEEN	918510576	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	3	573	323.50	268 971	268 971	268 971	185 366	186 798	144 396
1687	MATSEKE	TZANEEN	918510590	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	228	323.50	113 150	113 150	113 150	73 758	74 328	57 456
1688	MATSHWI	TZANEEN	918510606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	6	789	323.50	98 767	98 767	98 767	255 242	257 214	198 828
1689	MATSWIDKANYE	TZANEEN	901340746	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	0	481	323.50	290 547	290 547	290 547	155 604	156 806	121 212
1690	MAULOKO	TZANEEN	918510996	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	195	323.50	311 163	311 163	311 163	63 083	63 570	49 140
1691	MAUPA	TZANEEN	995501502	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	0	152	323.50	171 643	171 643	171 643	49 172	49 552	38 304
1692	MAVABAZA	TZANEEN	915530778	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	0	556	323.50	374 450	374 450	374 450	179 866	181 256	140 112
1693	MAVELE LOWER	TZANEEN	915530761	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	3	438	323.50	221 026	221 026	221 026	141 693	142 788	110 376
1694	MAWA	TZANEEN	918511005	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	4	402	323.50	495 272	495 272	495 272	130 047	131 052	101 304
1695	MBHEKWANA HIGH	TZANEEN	915530198	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	31	8	606	323.50	26 849	26 849	26 849	196 041	197 556	152 712
1696	MHLAVASI	TZANEEN	918530884	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	4	208	323.50	247 876	247 876	247 876	67 288	67 808	52 416
1697	MINLOON	TZANEEN	901530822	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	2	90	323.50	183 629	183 629	183 629	29 115	29 340	28 628
1698	MIRAGOMA	TZANEEN	918510460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	8	941	323.50	389 313	389 313	389 313	304 414	306 766	237 132
1699	MMANKOPANA	TZANEEN	918511036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	195	323.50	56 096	56 096	56 096	63 083	63 570	49 140
1700	MMATJATI	TZANEEN	915510569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	205	323.50	69 520	69 520	69 520	66 318	66 830	51 660
1701	MNDINGAZI	TZANEEN	918530204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	4	260	323.50	338 492	338 492	338 492	84 110	84 760	65 520
1702	MODIKA	TZANEEN	901510620	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	2	350	323.50	350 478	350 478	350 478	113 225	114 100	88 200
1703	MODIPE HIGH	TZANEEN	918510637	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	30	8	533	323.50	38 835	38 835	38 835	172 426	173 758	134 316
1704	MODUMANE	TZANEEN	918510668	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	200	323.50	24 931	24 931	24 931	64 700	65 200	50 400
1705	MOHALE	TZANEEN	918511043	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	5	376	323.50	178 355	178 355	178 355	121 636	122 576	94 752
1706	MOHOKONE	TZANEEN	918511050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	205	323.50	339 451	339 451	339 451	66 318	66 830	51 660
1707	MOHUMI	TZANEEN	901340401	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	5	644	323.50	288 629	288 629	288 629	208 334	209 944	162 288
1708	MOKGWATHI	TZANEEN	918511074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	442	323.50	44 589	44 589	44 589	142 987	144 092	111 384
1709	MOKOPE	TZANEEN	918510699	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	44	0	1014	323.50	255 067	255 067	255 067	328 029	330 564	255 528
1710	MOKWASELE	TZANEEN	918511098	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	4	621	323.50	140 479	140 479	140 479	200 894	202 446	156 492

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates			
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017	
1711	MOLAI JUBILEE	TZANEEN	918510712	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	20	5	385	323.50	289 588	289 588	289 588	124 548	125 510	97 020
1712	MOLEKETLA	TZANEEN	918511104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	6	643	323.50	246 917	246 917	246 917	208 011	209 618	162 036
1713	MOLOKWANE	TZANEEN	918511111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	394	323.50	110 274	110 274	110 274	127 459	128 444	99 288
1714	MOOKGO	TZANEEN	918512220	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	235	323.50	165 410	165 410	165 410	76 023	76 610	59 220
1715	MOPYE	TZANEEN	918510743	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	3	374	323.50	175 479	175 479	175 479	120 989	121 924	94 248
1716	MORAPALALA	TZANEEN	918511128	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	327	323.50	58 493	58 493	58 493	105 785	106 602	82 404
1717	MORUTSI	TZANEEN	918511135	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	4	772	323.50	80 068	80 068	80 068	249 742	251 672	194 544
1718	MORWATSEHLA	TZANEEN	918510750	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	4	435	323.50	195 136	195 136	195 136	140 723	141 810	109 620
1719	MOSHAKKA	TZANEEN	918511142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	2	583	323.50	76 712	76 712	76 712	188 601	190 058	146 916
1720	MOTHOBEKHI	TZANEEN	918512497	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	5	230	323.50	106 438	106 438	106 438	74 405	74 980	57 960
1721	MOTHOHONG	TZANEEN	918511166	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	462	323.50	112 191	112 191	112 191	149 457	150 612	116 424
1722	MOTLOBONI PRIMARY	TZANEEN	918512183	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	746	323.50	392 670	392 670	392 670	241 331	243 196	187 992
1723	MOTSEKETLA	TZANEEN	901340623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	5	699	323.50	78 150	78 150	78 150	226 127	227 874	176 148
1724	MOTSHEIDI	TZANEEN	901340425	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	43	0	1020	323.50	261 300	261 300	261 300	329 970	332 520	257 040
1725	MOTSIPA	TZANEEN	918510767	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	5	323	323.50	406 574	406 574	406 574	104 491	105 298	81 396
1726	MOTUPAKGOMO	TZANEEN	918511173	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	2	1045	323.50	60 411	60 411	60 411	338 058	340 670	263 340
1727	MPAPALATI	TZANEEN	918530853	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	4	389	323.50	61 849	61 849	61 849	125 842	126 814	98 028
1728	MPAPATLA	TZANEEN	918512623	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	370	323.50	221 506	221 506	221 506	119 695	120 620	93 240
1729	MPENYISI	TZANEEN	915530860	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	530	323.50	72 397	72 397	72 397	171 455	172 780	133 560
1730	MUNNIK	TZANEEN	904340739	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	6	490	323.50	91 575	91 575	91 575	158 515	159 740	123 480
1731	NDZHUNGULWANA	TZANEEN	915530907	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	3	152	323.50	166 849	166 849	166 849	49 172	49 552	38 304
1732	NGHWAZANA HIGHER PRIMARY	TZANEEN	915531320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	163	323.50	296 780	296 780	296 780	52 731	53 138	41 076
1733	NWAMUNGOLOLO	TZANEEN	915531382	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	3	541	323.50	298 218	298 218	298 218	175 014	176 366	136 332
1734	NYAVANA LOWER	TZANEEN	915530983	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	604	323.50	286 711	286 711	286 711	195 394	196 904	152 208
1735	OOGHOEK	TZANEEN	918511210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	7	680	323.50	335 136	335 136	335 136	219 980	221 680	171 360
1736	PIAPJAMELA	TZANEEN	918511258	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	4	221	323.50	481 368	481 368	481 368	71 494	72 046	55 692
1737	PLATLAND	TZANEEN	901511265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	4	114	323.50	236 848	236 848	236 848	36 879	37 164	28 728
1738	POLITSI FACTORY	TZANEEN	901531016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	76	323.50	57 055	57 055	57 055	25 843	27 213	28 628
1739	PULANE HIGH	TZANEEN	918510835	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	126	323.50	114 589	114 589	114 589	40 761	41 076	31 752
1740	R.S.B. MOTSIMONI	TZANEEN	918510842	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	218	323.50	79 589	79 589	79 589	70 523	71 068	54 936

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1741	RADISAKA	TZANEEN	901531023	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	1	56	323.50	425 272	425 272	25 843	27 213	28 628
1742	RAMABOLELA	TZANEEN	918510873	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	346	323.50	137 123	137 123	111 931	112 796	87 192
1743	RAMAKHUMA	TZANEEN	918511272	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	167	323.50	24 519	24 519	54 025	54 442	42 084
1744	RAMAROKA	TZANEEN	918511289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	230	323.50	34 520	34 520	74 405	74 980	57 960
1745	RAMOTSHINYADI	TZANEEN	918510903	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	4	544	323.50	121 301	121 301	175 984	177 344	137 088
1746	ROOKIOPPIES FARM	TZANEEN	901531061	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	19	323.50	35 479	35 479	25 843	27 213	28 628
1747	RUNNYMEDE LOWER	TZANEEN	915531078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	3	348	323.50	24 519	24 519	112 578	113 448	87 896
1748	SCHOLZ FARM	TZANEEN	901531085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	38	323.50	33 082	33 082	25 843	27 213	28 628
1749	SEFAHONE	TZANEEN	918511326	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	7	888	323.50	124 178	124 178	287 268	289 488	223 776
1750	SEFOLWE	TZANEEN	918511333	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	1	56	323.50	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1751	SEKGOPO	TZANEEN	901340654	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	3	303	323.50	197 054	197 054	98 021	98 778	76 356
1752	SEKGOPI HIGHER PRIMARY	TZANEEN	918511340	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	218	323.50	37 877	37 877	70 523	71 068	54 936
1753	SEKWARE	TZANEEN	918510934	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	3	635	323.50	26 370	26 370	205 423	207 010	160 020
1754	SEMAROLA	TZANEEN	918510958	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	5	458	323.50	24 519	24 519	148 163	148 308	115 416
1755	SENAKWE	TZANEEN	918511357	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	1	863	323.50	24 519	24 519	179 181	281 338	217 476
1756	SENOPELWA	TZANEEN	918511364	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	6	619	323.50	32 123	32 123	200 247	201 794	155 988
1757	SENBABAKOLOLO	TZANEEN	918510965	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	2	146	323.50	24 519	24 519	47 231	47 596	36 792
1758	SERIPE	TZANEEN	918511371	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	5	382	323.50	115 547	115 547	123 577	124 532	96 264
1759	SETHONG	TZANEEN	918511388	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	0	385	323.50	317 396	317 396	124 548	125 510	97 020
1760	SETLOUMANE	TZANEEN	918511395	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	3	191	323.50	83 904	83 904	61 789	62 266	48 132
1761	SEUNANE	TZANEEN	995501200	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	1	39	323.50	187 944	187 944	25 843	27 213	28 628
1762	SEVENGMANA	TZANEEN	915530310	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	45	11	1250	323.50	261 780	261 780	404 375	407 500	315 000
1763	SILWERSSEE	TZANEEN	901531108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	68	323.50	204 246	204 246	25 843	27 213	28 628
1764	THALEFA	TZANEEN	901531139	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	50	323.50	98 767	98 767	25 843	27 213	28 628
1765	THAKENI JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915530334	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	214	323.50	198 492	198 492	69 229	69 764	53 928
1766	TLHABELENI	TZANEEN	918512190	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	5	469	323.50	183 150	183 150	151 722	152 894	118 188
1767	TLHAPEDI	TZANEEN	918511463	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	5	809	323.50	70 479	70 479	261 712	263 734	203 868
1768	TSAKANI	TZANEEN	915531153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	281	323.50	78 150	78 150	90 904	91 606	70 812
1769	TSANENG COMBINED JUNIOR	TZANEEN	901531177	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	2	238	323.50	263 218	263 218	76 993	77 588	59 976
1770	TUMEDI	TZANEEN	918511494	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	135	323.50	289 588	289 588	43 673	44 010	34 020

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1771	VALLAMBROSA	TZANEEN	918511500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	3	491	323.50	172 123	172 123	158 839	160 066	123 732
1772	VASASELE	TZANEEN	915530341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	3	344	323.50	524 518	524 518	111 284	112 144	86 688
1773	XIBUKULANA JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915530358	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	3	462	323.50	101 643	101 643	149 457	150 612	116 424
1774	XIHOKO	TZANEEN	915531191	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	7	382	323.50	143 356	143 356	123 577	124 532	96 264
1775	XIRHULURHULU	TZANEEN	918531207	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	296	323.50	221 506	221 506	95 756	96 496	74 592
1776	ZET-ZET TWO	TZANEEN	901512350	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	18	323.50	182 191	182 191	25 843	27 213	28 628
1777	ADOLF MHINGA HIGH	VHEMBE	911360948	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	29	5	678	323.50	141 917	141 917	219 333	221 028	170 856
1778	ALFRED NINGWEDZENI	VHEMBE	993301400	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	4	346	323.50	147 671	147 671	111 931	112 796	87 192
1779	ANDRIES MUGAGULLI	VHEMBE	930320742	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	288	323.50	250 273	250 273	93 168	93 888	72 576
1780	AVHATONDWI	VHEMBE	930321394	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	3	517	323.50	141 917	141 917	167 250	168 542	130 284
1781	BASOPA HIGH	VHEMBE	911360887	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	39	3	1112	323.50	200 410	200 410	359 732	362 512	280 224
1782	BOXAHUKU	VHEMBE	911360368	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	4	638	323.50	102 602	102 602	206 393	207 988	160 776
1783	CALEDON	VHEMBE	912520382	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	4	507	323.50	210 479	210 479	164 015	165 282	127 764
1784	CHRIST THE KING	VHEMBE	930351737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	1	534	323.50	170 684	170 684	172 749	174 084	134 568
1785	DIDDI	VHEMBE	930350491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	8	439	323.50	327 944	327 944	142 017	143 114	110 628
1786	DZIVHANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	356	323.50	101 643	101 643	115 166	116 056	89 712
1787	FHATUWANI	VHEMBE	905350095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	1	453	323.50	141 917	141 917	146 546	147 678	114 156
1788	GOLE	VHEMBE	930351210	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	0	682	323.50	413 286	413 286	220 627	222 332	171 864
1789	GUWELA HIGH	VHEMBE	911360666	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	4	398	323.50	125 136	125 136	128 753	129 748	100 296
1790	HASANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	911320896	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	6	411	323.50	222 465	222 465	132 969	133 986	103 572
1791	HASANI LAWRENCE	VHEMBE	911360573	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	5	328	323.50	233 492	233 492	106 108	106 928	82 656
1792	HLAWULEKANI	VHEMBE	911360580	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	6	532	323.50	133 287	133 287	172 102	173 432	134 064
1793	HUMULA	VHEMBE	911361774	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	7	461	323.50	326 026	326 026	149 134	150 286	116 172
1794	JILONGO	VHEMBE	993301204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	10	694	323.50	252 670	252 670	224 509	226 244	174 888
1795	JOAS PHAHELA	VHEMBE	911360399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	9	693	323.50	279 040	279 040	224 186	225 918	174 636
1796	JOE MABEDLE	VHEMBE	912520467	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	5	291	323.50	24 519	24 519	94 139	94 866	73 332
1797	JULIUS	VHEMBE	911321660	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	3	305	323.50	195 136	195 136	98 668	99 430	76 860
1798	KETLANE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	905331278	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	363	323.50	429 587	429 587	117 431	118 338	91 476
1799	KHAKHANWA	VHEMBE	930361743	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	3	247	323.50	235 889	235 889	79 905	80 522	62 244
1800	KHATISA	VHEMBE	911361224	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	32	4	885	323.50	329 862	329 862	286 298	288 510	223 020

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015		2015	2016	2017
1801	KHUPUKANI	VHEMBE	911361514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	279	323.50	99 726	99 726	99 726	90 257	90 954	70 308
1802	KHIMARA	VHEMBE	930321608	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	2	399	323.50	134 725	134 725	134 725	129 077	130 074	100 948
1803	KURULEN	VHEMBE	905321462	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	3	249	323.50	111 712	111 712	111 712	80 552	81 174	62 748
1804	LUKHAIMANE	VHEMBE	930350965	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	184	323.50	120 342	120 342	120 342	59 524	59 984	46 968
1805	LUMUKA	VHEMBE	931521046	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	4	219	323.50	304 451	304 451	304 451	70 847	71 394	55 188
1806	LUPEDEZE	VHEMBE	930321400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	5	277	323.50	165 890	165 890	165 890	89 610	90 302	69 804
1807	LWENZHE	VHEMBE	930321233	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	5	80	323.50	518 765	518 765	518 765	25 880	27 213	27 213
1808	MAANDAMAHULU	VHEMBE	931340012	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	4	374	323.50	309 725	309 725	309 725	120 989	121 924	94 248
1809	MADOBI	VHEMBE	912520542	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	1	419	323.50	334 656	334 656	334 656	135 547	136 594	105 988
1810	MADONSI HIGH	VHEMBE	911361439	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	206	323.50	196 095	196 095	196 095	66 641	67 156	51 912
1811	MAFENYA	VHEMBE	930350972	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	3	394	323.50	195 616	195 616	195 616	127 459	128 444	99 288
1812	MAHLOLWANI	VHEMBE	911360429	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	1	420	323.50	615 134	615 134	615 134	135 870	136 920	105 940
1813	MAKHAPULE	VHEMBE	911361569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	5	677	323.50	682 737	682 737	682 737	219 010	220 702	170 604
1814	MAKHASA	VHEMBE	911360184	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	2	282	323.50	233 492	233 492	233 492	91 227	91 932	71 064
1815	MAKULEKE	VHEMBE	911360443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	4	409	323.50	448 286	448 286	448 286	132 312	133 334	103 068
1816	MALANGWA	VHEMBE	930350705	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	3	127	323.50	201 369	201 369	201 369	41 085	41 402	32 004
1817	MALIMUWA FARM	VHEMBE	905331353	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	1	7	323.50	190 342	190 342	190 342	25 843	25 843	25 943
1818	MAMATHELEDZHA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	213	323.50	157 260	157 260	157 260	68 906	69 438	53 676
1819	MANGONDI	VHEMBE	930350415	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	295	323.50	257 465	257 465	257 465	95 433	96 170	74 340
1820	MAPAPILA	VHEMBE	911361378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	4	527	323.50	227 739	227 739	227 739	170 485	171 802	132 804
1821	MAPHOPHE	VHEMBE	911360474	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	38	4	1293	323.50	118 904	118 904	118 904	418 286	421 518	325 936
1822	MARA	VHEMBE	905332004	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	2	85	323.50	423 834	423 834	423 834	27 498	27 710	21 420
1823	MASHAA	VHEMBE	930321332	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	2	177	323.50	90 616	90 616	90 616	57 260	57 702	44 604
1824	MATSIKA	VHEMBE	930350699	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	6	260	323.50	272 328	272 328	272 328	84 110	84 760	65 520
1825	MBAHE	VHEMBE	930350675	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	5	153	323.50	209 520	209 520	209 520	49 496	49 878	38 556
1826	MDANISI	VHEMBE	911361361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	3	563	323.50	72 397	72 397	72 397	188 601	190 058	146 916
1827	MOVHE	VHEMBE	930361217	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	191	323.50	326 505	326 505	326 505	61 789	62 266	48 132
1828	MPPARISENI	VHEMBE	930350071	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	3	468	323.50	78 630	78 630	78 630	151 398	152 588	117 936
1829	MUKHOMI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	911360696	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	16	3	578	323.50	339 451	339 451	339 451	186 983	188 428	145 656
1830	MUKHWANTHELI	VHEMBE	930351227	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	24	7	861	323.50	225 342	225 342	225 342	278 534	280 686	216 972

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation 2014/2015	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2016	2017
1831	MULENZHE	VHEMBE	930360719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	12	3	437	323.50	89 178	89 178	89 178	141 370	142 462	110 124
1832	MURAGA	VHEMBE	930350408	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	4	261	323.50	185 547	185 547	185 547	84 434	85 086	65 772
1833	MUTOTTI	VHEMBE	930360733	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	2	154	323.50	60 890	60 890	60 890	49 819	50 204	38 808
1834	MUTSHENA	VHEMBE	930361354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	1	34	323.50	124 657	124 657	124 657	25 843	25 843	25 843
1835	NNDI'SHINI	VHEMBE	928330473	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	0	272	323.50	70 479	70 479	70 479	87 992	88 672	68 544
1836	NTSAKOMATSAKALI	VHEMBE	916411273	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	17	6	413	323.50	224 383	224 383	224 383	133 606	134 638	104 076
1837	NWANATI HIGH	VHEMBE	911360917	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	54	5	1424	323.50	80 068	80 068	80 068	460 664	464 224	358 848
1838	P.P. HLJUNGWANI HIGH	VHEMBE	911360849	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	31	8	886	323.50	92 534	92 534	92 534	286 621	288 836	223 272
1839	PFLUNEKANI	VHEMBE	911321066	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	190	323.50	130 410	130 410	130 410	61 465	61 940	47 880
1840	PHAPHAZELA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	911360757	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	19	7	685	323.50	179 794	179 794	179 794	221 598	223 310	172 620
1841	PHAWENI	VHEMBE	993301402	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	7	494	323.50	280 958	280 958	280 958	159 809	161 044	124 488
1842	SHILUME	VHEMBE	911360085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	2	230	323.50	173 081	173 081	173 081	74 405	74 960	57 960
1843	STEFANUS HOFMEYR	VHEMBE	983304503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	1	28	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	25 843	25 843
1844	TANGANEZWA	VHEMBE	905331063	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	1	14	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	25 843	25 843
1845	THASE	VHEMBE	930351258	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	18	3	468	323.50	41 233	41 233	41 233	151 398	152 568	117 936
1846	THIFHURWI	VHEMBE	930350644	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	3	164	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	53 054	53 464	41 328
1847	TOVHOWANI	VHEMBE	930361736	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	5	4	166	323.50	193 698	193 698	193 698	53 701	54 116	41 832
1848	TSHAMAVHUDZI	VHEMBE	930350637	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	0	193	323.50	149 588	149 588	149 588	62 436	62 918	48 636
1849	TSHIKWANI	VHEMBE	911360115	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	2	251	323.50	38 356	38 356	38 356	81 199	81 826	63 252
1850	TSHINETSE	VHEMBE	930350330	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	10	487	323.50	91 096	91 096	91 096	157 545	158 762	122 724
1851	TSUNDZUKANI	VHEMBE	911361283	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	1	495	323.50	245 478	245 478	245 478	160 133	161 370	124 740
1852	VONGANI	VHEMBE	911361194	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	7	933	323.50	189 862	189 862	189 862	301 826	304 158	235 116
1853	XIMIXONI	VHEMBE	911360320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	4	412	323.50	118 424	118 424	118 424	133 282	134 312	103 824
1854	XIMUNWANA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	905361620	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	9	668	323.50	133 767	133 767	133 767	216 098	217 768	168 336
1855	BLAUNWOSCHKUIL	WATERBERG	910130055	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	10	4	409	323.50	92 534	92 534	92 534	132 312	133 334	103 068
1856	BOITHUTO	WATERBERG	906110099	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	141	323.50	291 985	291 985	291 985	45 614	45 966	35 532
1857	CHROME MINE	WATERBERG	909130109	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	14	1	626	323.50	43 630	43 630	43 630	202 511	204 076	157 752
1858	DEO GLORIA	WATERBERG	909130154	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	2	1147	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	371 055	373 922	289 044
1859	DWAALBOOM	WATERBERG	909132512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	84	323.50	416 642	416 642	416 642	27 174	27 213	28 628
1860	E.A. DAVIDSON	WATERBERG	907130208	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	0	105	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	33 968	34 230	28 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
1861	FAIRFIELD	WATERBERG	909130239	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	39	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1862	GROENVLEI	WATERBERG	909132044	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	8	178	323.50	311 163	311 163	311 163	57 583	58 028	44 856
1863	HECTOR PETERSON	WATERBERG	991104201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	26	7	1076	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	348 086	350 776	271 152
1864	HEUNINGVLEI	WATERBERG	909130291	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	3	117	323.50	238 766	238 766	238 766	37 850	295 678	278 000
1865	HOOPDAL	WATERBERG	909132037	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	33	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1866	ISTORES	WATERBERG	909130369	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	50	323.50	132 328	132 328	132 328	25 843	27 213	28 628
1867	KESARONA	WATERBERG	909130406	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	4	246	323.50	134 246	134 246	134 246	79 581	80 196	61 992
1868	KGOKODILPAN	WATERBERG	906110303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	20	323.50	55 137	55 137	55 137	25 843	27 213	28 628
1869	KRAUSE FARM	WATERBERG	909130475	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	25	7	849	323.50	568 148	568 148	568 148	274 652	276 774	213 948
1870	LAERSKOO ALMA	WATERBERG	907130505	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	11	4	351	323.50	192 259	192 259	192 259	113 549	114 426	88 452
1871	LAERSKOO DOORNFONTE	WATERBERG	907132228	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	71	323.50	49 863	49 863	49 863	25 843	27 213	28 628
1872	LAERSKOO LEEUPOORT	WATERBERG	910130635	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	2	60	323.50	364 861	364 861	364 861	25 843	27 213	28 628
1873	LEREKHUPENG	WATERBERG	908110389	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	8	0	280	323.50	31 644	31 644	31 644	90 580	91 280	70 560
1874	LETAMONG	WATERBERG	906120621	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	9	0	256	323.50	115 547	115 547	115 547	82 816	83 456	64 512
1875	MABOGOPEDI HIGH	WATERBERG	909132006	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	28	8	1081	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	349 704	352 406	272 412
1876	MAKOPPA	WATERBERG	909130758	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	33	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1877	MALEBONE	WATERBERG	910130765	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	1	65	323.50	198 013	198 013	198 013	25 843	27 213	28 628
1878	MAMRUYANA FARM	WATERBERG	906120812	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	0	5	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1879	MATHINTHA INTERMEDIATE	WATERBERG	910130802	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	12	323.50	517 806	517 806	517 806	25 843	27 213	28 628
1880	MATSWAPILONG	WATERBERG	906120942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	14	323.50	33 562	33 562	33 562	25 843	27 213	28 628
1881	MELKRUIER	WATERBERG	907130840	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	0	150	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	48 525	48 900	138 000
1882	MODERSPRUIT	WATERBERG	910130932	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	81	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	26 204	27 213	28 628
1883	MOKHARI FARM	WATERBERG	906121051	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	390	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	126 165	127 140	98 280
1884	MOKOLO	WATERBERG	910133078	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	31	3	1282	323.50	68 082	68 082	68 082	414 727	417 932	323 064
1885	MONAGENG	WATERBERG	909131027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	0	20	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
1886	MOSHIA	WATERBERG	907131065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	182	323.50	564 313	564 313	564 313	58 877	59 332	45 864
1887	MOTLHAPING	WATERBERG	907132211	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	9	323.50	80 068	80 068	80 068	25 843	27 213	28 628
1888	MOUNT HOPE	WATERBERG	909131119	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	1	14	323.50	57 055	57 055	57 055	25 843	27 213	28 628
1889	MPEPULEI	WATERBERG	908110808	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	3	0	121	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	39 144	39 446	30 492
1890	NALETSAANA	WATERBERG	909131164	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	13	2	592	323.50	26 370	26 370	26 370	191 512	192 992	149 184

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017
1891	NELSONSKOP	WATERBERG	908110822	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	27	10	1194	323.50	106 438	106 438	386 259	389 244	300 888		
1892	NOORDT BRABANDT	WATERBERG	909131201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	22	323.50	26 370	26 370	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1893	NORTHAM COMPREHENSIVE	WATERBERG	910133033	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	22	6	544	323.50	505 340	505 340	175 984	177 344	137 088		
1894	PIEGELELO HIGH	WATERBERG	908110860	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	23	0	405	323.50	24 519	24 519	131 018	132 030	102 060		
1895	PITINYANA	WATERBERG	907131300	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	0	31	323.50	30 685	30 685	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1896	RABUGALE PUBLIC	WATERBERG	909131324	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	0	13	323.50	40 274	40 274	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1897	REAHLAHLWA	WATERBERG	907111832	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	6	1	162	323.50	54 657	54 657	52 407	52 812	40 824		
1898	REENPAN	WATERBERG	909131423	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	65	323.50	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1899	SEKATEKATE	WATERBERG	907131522	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	0	9	323.50	637 669	637 669	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1900	SEKGMWENG	WATERBERG	909131539	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	4	3	93	323.50	43 630	43 630	30 086	30 318	28 628		
1901	SKUJNSKLOOF	WATERBERG	907111092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	105	323.50	164 451	164 451	33 968	34 230	28 628		
1902	THEKGANANG	WATERBERG	909131699	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	278	323.50	62 329	62 329	89 933	90 628	70 056		
1903	TIELELO	WATERBERG	906111559	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	21	0	726	323.50	610 340	610 340	234 861	236 676	182 952		
1904	TSHUKUDU 1	WATERBERG	991103201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	1	69	323.50	88 698	88 698	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1905	TSWELAPELE	WATERBERG	909131737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	2	2	115	323.50	76 712	76 712	37 203	37 490	28 980		
1906	ULANDO	WATERBERG	910131775	COMBINED SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	15	0	459	323.50	195 136	195 136	148 487	149 634	115 668		
1907	VAALPENSKRAAL	WATERBERG	909131782	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	1	3	54	323.50	25 890	25 890	25 843	27 213	28 628		
1908	VINGERKRAAL	WATERBERG	991104402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	7	0	120	323.50	24 519	24 519	38 820	39 120	30 240		
1909	YSTERBERG PUBLIC	WATERBERG	909132013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	1	Yes	Yes	33	8	1339	323.50	38 356	38 356	433 167	436 514	337 428		
1910	ABIOT KOLOBE	MOGALAKWENA	921140014	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	499	323.50	219 109	219 109	161 427	162 674	125 748		
1911	ALFRED B. MAKAPAN HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921121945	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	35	1	794	323.50	57 055	57 055	256 859	258 844	200 088		
1912	ALFRED MASIBE	MOGALAKWENA	921120027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	487	323.50	333 218	333 218	157 545	158 762	122 724		
1913	BAKENBERG HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921142454	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	6	652	323.50	115 547	115 547	210 922	212 552	164 304		
1914	BEN HLOGWANE	MOGALAKWENA	921120058	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	2	437	323.50	67 602	67 602	141 370	142 462	110 124		
1915	BOHLAPA KOLOBE	MOGALAKWENA	921142140	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	320	323.50	44 589	44 589	103 520	104 320	80 640		
1916	BOKWIDI	MOGALAKWENA	921142294	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	240	323.50	302 054	302 054	77 640	78 240	60 460		
1917	CHARLES MARAKALALA	MOGALAKWENA	921141956	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	140	323.50	197 533	197 533	45 290	45 640	35 280		
1918	CHRIS HANI	MOGALAKWENA	991102505	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	8	1031	323.50	55 137	55 137	333 529	336 106	259 812		
1919	CHUMANA	MOGALAKWENA	921120089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	6	976	323.50	270 889	270 889	315 736	318 176	245 952		
1920	CLERMONT	MOGALAKWENA	921142508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	93	323.50	131 369	131 369	30 086	30 318	23 436		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017		
1921	CORNELIUS MASIBE	MOGALAKWENA	921120096	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	209	323.50	69 041	69 041	67 612	68 134	52 668		
1922	DENNIS MATLHABA II	MOGALAKWENA	921140090	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	3	620	323.50	94 931	94 931	200 570	202 120	156 240		
1923	DUMAZI	MOGALAKWENA	921120140	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	447	323.50	114 109	114 109	144 605	145 722	112 644		
1924	GEORGE LANGA	MOGALAKWENA	921141840	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	414	323.50	150 547	150 547	133 929	134 964	104 328		
1925	GIVEN MANGOLO	MOGALAKWENA	921142300	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	314	323.50	265 136	265 136	101 579	102 364	79 128		
1926	GOBELA HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921121952	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	186	323.50	114 109	114 109	60 171	60 636	46 872		
1927	GWENANE	MOGALAKWENA	921120270	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	44	6	1202	323.50	63 767	63 767	388 847	391 852	302 904		
1928	HAM	MOGALAKWENA	906142157	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	441	323.50	104 041	104 041	142 664	143 766	111 132		
1929	HANS MASIBE	MOGALAKWENA	921120294	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	6	734	323.50	206 643	206 643	237 449	239 284	184 968		
1930	J.M. GWANGWA	MOGALAKWENA	921142639	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	112	323.50	101 643	101 643	36 232	36 512	28 224		
1931	JACOB PUKA	MOGALAKWENA	921120362	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	443	323.50	33 562	33 562	143 311	144 418	111 636		
1932	JAKAMENE	MOGALAKWENA	921120379	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	1	360	323.50	137 602	137 602	116 460	117 360	90 720		
1933	JAN MALEBANA	MOGALAKWENA	921120386	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	325	323.50	71 438	71 438	105 138	105 950	81 900		
1934	JOHANNES MASIBE	MOGALAKWENA	921120393	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	1	880	323.50	100 205	100 205	284 680	286 880	221 760		
1935	JOHN MANGANYE	MOGALAKWENA	921140199	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	52	323.50	61 370	61 370	25 843	27 213	27 213		
1936	JOHN PETRO	MOGALAKWENA	906120409	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	368	323.50	141 438	141 438	119 048	119 968	92 736		
1937	JORDAN	MOGALAKWENA	921140205	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	122	323.50	130 890	130 890	39 467	39 772	30 744		
1938	KGABA	MOGALAKWENA	921120430	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	390	323.50	28 767	28 767	126 165	127 140	98 280		
1939	KGABAGARE HIGHER PRIMARY	MOGALAKWENA	921122068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	173	323.50	148 630	148 630	55 966	56 398	43 696		
1940	KGABEDI	MOGALAKWENA	921142102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	115	323.50	56 575	56 575	37 203	37 490	28 980		
1941	KGABETLI	MOGALAKWENA	921120454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	384	323.50	216 232	216 232	124 224	125 184	96 768		
1942	KGAKGALA	MOGALAKWENA	921140229	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	120	323.50	240 684	240 684	38 820	39 120	30 240		
1943	KGAKGATHU	MOGALAKWENA	921142126	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	4	543	323.50	148 150	148 150	175 661	177 018	136 836		
1944	KGAMANYANA	MOGALAKWENA	991102502	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	0	780	323.50	149 109	149 109	252 330	254 280	196 560		
1945	KGATABELA	MOGALAKWENA	921120461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	4	695	323.50	57 534	57 534	224 833	226 570	175 140		
1946	KGATELOPELE	MOGALAKWENA	991102100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	5	923	323.50	70 000	70 000	298 591	300 898	232 696		
1947	KGATHI YA MOSHATE	MOGALAKWENA	921120478	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	4	678	323.50	78 150	78 150	219 333	221 028	170 856		
1948	KGABOTLHALE	MOGALAKWENA	921142447	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	147	323.50	93 972	93 972	47 555	47 922	37 044		
1949	KGOBUKI	MOGALAKWENA	921111719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	693	323.50	172 602	172 602	224 186	225 918	174 636		
1950	KGOKA	MOGALAKWENA	921142720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	571	323.50	100 685	100 685	184 719	186 146	143 892		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1951	KGOKARI	MOGALAKWENA	921140274	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	1	264	323.50	104 041	104 041	85 404	86 064	66 528
1952	KGOKOLO	MOGALAKWENA	921140281	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	116	323.50	93 013	93 013	37 526	37 816	29 232
1953	KGOLODI HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921142409	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	1	209	323.50	218 629	218 629	67 612	68 134	52 668
1954	KGOMOSHAKWENA	MOGALAKWENA	921140304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	279	323.50	212 876	212 876	90 257	90 954	70 308
1955	KGOPEDI	MOGALAKWENA	921142737	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	144	323.50	129 452	129 452	46 584	46 944	36 288
1956	KGOPEDINOTA	MOGALAKWENA	92112079	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	2	1052	323.50	145 273	145 273	340 322	342 952	265 104
1957	KGOTSORO	MOGALAKWENA	921140328	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	179	323.50	91 096	91 096	57 907	58 354	45 108
1958	KGWATHELE	MOGALAKWENA	921120492	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	1	502	323.50	154 383	154 383	162 397	163 652	126 504
1959	KOLOBE RAMASOBANA	MOGALAKWENA	921142430	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	202	323.50	143 835	143 835	65 347	65 852	50 904
1960	KONYAMA	MOGALAKWENA	921142324	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	108	323.50	109 315	109 315	34 938	35 208	27 216
1961	KUBUSHE	MOGALAKWENA	921250300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	199	323.50	129 931	129 931	64 377	64 874	50 148
1962	LANGALIBALELE	MOGALAKWENA	921120546	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	380	323.50	162 534	162 534	122 930	123 880	95 760
1963	LECHABA	MOGALAKWENA	921140373	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	239	323.50	184 588	184 588	77 317	77 914	60 228
1964	LEGAGANENG	MOGALAKWENA	921120553	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	133	323.50	94 931	94 931	43 026	43 358	33 516
1965	LEKAKARETISA	MOGALAKWENA	921140380	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	93	323.50	177 397	177 397	30 086	30 318	23 436
1966	LEKHURENG	MOGALAKWENA	922250348	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	370	323.50	179 314	179 314	119 695	120 620	93 240
1967	LEKWA	MOGALAKWENA	921120577	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	302	323.50	334 656	334 656	97 697	98 452	76 104
1968	LELESO	MOGALAKWENA	921120584	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	37	323.50	111 232	111 232	25 843	27 213	21 213
1969	LENNES	MOGALAKWENA	921142096	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	43	323.50	49 863	49 863	25 843	27 213	21 213
1970	LEPHADIMISHA	MOGALAKWENA	921141833	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	1	321	323.50	254 109	254 109	103 844	104 646	80 892
1971	LESHOBA	MOGALAKWENA	921120607	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	4	565	323.50	158 219	158 219	182 778	184 190	142 380
1972	LESODI MOTLANA HIGHER F	MOGALAKWENA	921140441	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	164	323.50	31 644	31 644	53 054	53 464	41 328
1973	LEUBANENG	MOGALAKWENA	921140465	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	555	323.50	209 520	209 520	179 543	180 930	139 860
1974	MABETHA	MOGALAKWENA	921140038	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	203	323.50	175 479	175 479	65 671	66 178	51 156
1975	MABOPA-ABO-MPUWA	MOGALAKWENA	921250423	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	107	323.50	254 588	254 588	34 615	34 882	26 964
1976	MABUSELA	MOGALAKWENA	921140472	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	243	323.50	422 395	422 395	78 611	79 218	61 236
1977	MACHIKIRI	MOGALAKWENA	906120676	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	312	323.50	188 903	188 903	100 932	101 712	78 624
1978	MADIKWE	MOGALAKWENA	921120690	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	0	444	323.50	230 615	230 615	143 634	144 744	111 888
1979	MADIPHATLO KGOMO	MOGALAKWENA	906120706	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	5	942	323.50	473 217	473 217	304 737	307 092	237 384
1980	MAFASA	MOGALAKWENA	921141994	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	169	323.50	215 753	215 753	54 672	55 094	42 588

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015			Medium-term estimates		
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
1981	MAGALAKWINSTROOM	MOGALAKWENA	921140502	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	104	323.50	90 137	90 137	90 137	33 904	33 904	26 208
1982	MAGEME	MOGALAKWENA	921120720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	38	0	1177	323.50	174 040	174 040	174 040	380 760	383 702	296 604
1983	MAGOBA	MOGALAKWENA	921142201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	5	298	323.50	186 506	186 506	186 506	96 403	97 148	75 096
1984	MAHLWARENG	MOGALAKWENA	921250485	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	82	323.50	340 410	340 410	340 410	26 527	27 213	27 213
1985	MAKGUBUKETJA	MOGALAKWENA	921120768	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	630	323.50	445 409	445 409	445 409	203 805	205 380	158 760
1986	MAKOBE	MOGALAKWENA	921142003	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	249	323.50	271 848	271 848	271 848	80 552	81 174	62 748
1987	MALAPLE	MOGALAKWENA	921140557	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	133	323.50	149 109	149 109	149 109	43 026	43 358	33 516
1988	MALEBO	MOGALAKWENA	920212742	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	531	323.50	298 697	298 697	298 697	171 779	173 106	133 812
1989	MALEMOCHA HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921140564	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	207	323.50	155 821	155 821	155 821	66 965	67 482	52 164
1990	MALEYA	MOGALAKWENA	921120782	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	311	323.50	218 629	218 629	218 629	100 609	101 386	78 372
1991	MALOKONG	MOGALAKWENA	921140571	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	5	431	323.50	370 615	370 615	370 615	139 429	140 506	108 612
1992	MAMAGOLA	MOGALAKWENA	921120799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	163	323.50	232 054	232 054	232 054	52 731	53 138	41 076
1993	MANGWEDI	MOGALAKWENA	921140595	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	365	323.50	99 246	99 246	99 246	118 078	118 990	91 980
1994	MANTLHAKANE HIGHER PR	MOGALAKWENA	921142485	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	213	323.50	362 464	362 464	362 464	68 906	69 438	53 676
1995	MAPALA	MOGALAKWENA	921142478	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	212	323.50	210 479	210 479	210 479	68 582	69 112	53 424
1996	MAPELA JUNIOR	MOGALAKWENA	921120843	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	511	323.50	155 821	155 821	155 821	165 309	166 586	128 772
1997	MAPTIKAMA	MOGALAKWENA	921140625	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	218	323.50	84 383	84 383	84 383	70 523	71 068	54 936
1998	MARCUS MASIBE	MOGALAKWENA	921120874	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	397	323.50	181 232	181 232	181 232	128 430	129 422	100 044
1999	MASERUNYANE HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921120881	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	299	323.50	147 191	147 191	147 191	96 727	97 474	75 348
2000	MASHAO MABUSHA	MOGALAKWENA	921142348	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	333	323.50	78 150	78 150	78 150	107 726	108 558	83 916
2001	MASHOBELA	MOGALAKWENA	921421027	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	158	323.50	245 478	245 478	245 478	51 113	51 508	39 816
2002	MASHOSH	MOGALAKWENA	921142283	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	290	323.50	176 917	176 917	176 917	93 815	94 540	73 080
2003	MASHUBASHUBA	MOGALAKWENA	921141918	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	139	323.50	143 356	143 356	143 356	44 967	45 314	35 028
2004	MASIPA	MOGALAKWENA	921142492	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	76	323.50	181 712	181 712	181 712	25 843	27 213	27 213
2005	MATANTA	MOGALAKWENA	921120911	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	352	323.50	100 685	100 685	100 685	113 872	114 752	88 704
2006	MATATANE	MOGALAKWENA	921142423	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	194	323.50	338 971	338 971	338 971	62 759	63 244	48 888
2007	MATHEKGA	MOGALAKWENA	921142218	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	211	323.50	112 671	112 671	112 671	68 259	68 786	53 172
2008	MATHULAMISHA HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921142416	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	452	323.50	52 260	52 260	52 260	146 222	147 352	113 904
2009	MATLHABA HIGHER PRIMAR	MOGALAKWENA	921120928	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	209	323.50	281 917	281 917	281 917	67 612	68 134	52 668
2010	MATOPA	MOGALAKWENA	921140731	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	2	439	323.50	212 876	212 876	212 876	142 017	143 114	110 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation	Medium-term estimates			
													Revised Appropriation estimate 2014/2015	2015	2016	2017
2011	MATSI BE HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921120935	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	331	323.50	393 628	393 628	107 079	107 906	83 412
2012	MATSOELLA	MOGALAKWENA	921140748	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	272	323.50	312 122	312 122	87 992	88 672	68 544
2013	MMA DIKANA	MOGALAKWENA	921121990	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	29	0	760	323.50	164 931	164 931	245 860	247 760	191 520
2014	MMAMANGINA	MOGALAKWENA	921120980	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	7	1153	323.50	300 136	300 136	372 996	375 878	290 556
2015	MMANTUTULE	MOGALAKWENA	921120997	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	5	707	323.50	211 437	211 437	228 715	230 482	178 164
2016	MIMOPA	MOGALAKWENA	921121020	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	237	323.50	69 520	69 520	76 670	77 262	59 724
2017	MODIENYANA	MOGALAKWENA	922250683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	216	323.50	217 670	217 670	69 876	70 416	54 432
2018	MODISHA	MOGALAKWENA	921521378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	273	323.50	55 137	55 137	88 316	88 998	68 796
2019	MOKGALAKA MOLEMOLE	MOGALAKWENA	921142041	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	49	323.50	259 382	259 382	25 843	27 213	27 213
2020	MOKGOPA	MOGALAKWENA	921140809	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	70	323.50	83 904	83 904	25 843	27 213	27 213
2021	MOKOPANE SOUTH	MOGALAKWENA	991102303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	1026	323.50	53 219	53 219	331 911	334 476	258 552
2022	MONALA	MOGALAKWENA	921111481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	439	323.50	104 041	104 041	142 017	143 114	110 628
2023	MOOKAMEDI	MOGALAKWENA	921142362	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	285	323.50	179 794	179 794	92 198	92 910	71 820
2024	MOROBA	MOGALAKWENA	921142133	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	225	323.50	24 519	24 519	72 788	73 350	56 700
2025	MOSESANE BALOYI	MOGALAKWENA	921121082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	328	323.50	50 342	50 342	106 108	106 928	82 656
2026	MOSHIRA	MOGALAKWENA	921140847	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	214	323.50	81 986	81 986	69 229	69 764	53 928
2027	MOSOGE	MOGALAKWENA	921121112	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	82	323.50	141 917	141 917	26 527	27 213	27 213
2028	MOTJERE HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	922250775	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	413	323.50	39 315	39 315	133 606	134 638	104 076
2029	MOTSHITSHI	MOGALAKWENA	921121129	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	458	323.50	118 904	118 904	148 163	149 308	115 416
2030	MPADI	MOGALAKWENA	921142379	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	99	323.50	139 520	139 520	32 027	32 274	24 948
2031	MPEDI	MOGALAKWENA	921111573	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	363	323.50	101 164	101 164	117 431	118 338	91 476
2032	MPHAKA	MOGALAKWENA	921141871	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	150	323.50	104 041	104 041	48 525	48 900	37 800
2033	MPHOKENG	MOGALAKWENA	921250782	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	194	323.50	108 835	108 835	62 759	63 244	48 888
2034	MPHUNYE	MOGALAKWENA	921121167	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	5	573	323.50	198 013	198 013	185 366	186 798	144 396
2035	NAKONKWETLOU	MOGALAKWENA	921140908	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	247	323.50	47 945	47 945	79 905	80 522	62 244
2036	NELLY PUBLIC	MOGALAKWENA	921141888	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	206	323.50	92 054	92 054	66 641	67 156	51 912
2037	NKAKABIDI	MOGALAKWENA	921121204	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	5	774	323.50	75 753	75 753	250 389	252 324	195 048
2038	NKEKETHALAWA	MOGALAKWENA	921141895	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	166	323.50	215 753	215 753	53 701	54 116	41 832
2039	NKGAKAULTHA	MOGALAKWENA	921142461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	128	323.50	79 109	79 109	41 408	41 728	32 256
2040	NKGORU HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921140953	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	301	323.50	80 548	80 548	97 374	98 126	75 852

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017		
2041	NKIDKITLANA	MOGALAKWENA	921140960	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	264	323.50	144 794	144 794	144 794	144 794	85 404	86 064	66 528
2042	NKOBQ	MOGALAKWENA	921250829	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	134	323.50	76 712	76 712	76 712	76 712	43 349	43 684	33 768
2043	NKOKONE	MOGALAKWENA	921121983	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	80	323.50	214 314	214 314	214 314	214 314	25 880	27 213	27 213
2044	NKONTLHA	MOGALAKWENA	921140977	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	185	323.50	91 096	91 096	91 096	91 096	59 848	60 310	46 620
2045	NKUBE	MOGALAKWENA	921140984	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	311	323.50	49 863	49 863	49 863	49 863	100 609	101 366	78 372
2046	NONG THOKQA	MOGALAKWENA	921141949	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	93	323.50	61 849	61 849	61 849	61 849	30 086	30 318	23 436
2047	NTATA	MOGALAKWENA	921121198	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	3	420	323.50	95 411	95 411	95 411	95 411	135 870	136 920	105 840
2048	INTHUBA HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921142010	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	9	450	323.50	51 781	51 781	51 781	51 781	145 575	146 700	113 400
2049	PALEDI	MOGALAKWENA	921142058	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	173	323.50	32 123	32 123	32 123	32 123	55 966	56 398	43 596
2050	PHAHLAPHAHLA	MOGALAKWENA	921141901	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	181	323.50	25 411	25 411	25 411	25 411	58 554	59 006	45 612
2051	PHALADINGOE	MOGALAKWENA	991102203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	9	446	323.50	57 534	57 534	57 534	57 534	144 281	145 396	112 392
2052	PIRWANA	MOGALAKWENA	921142119	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	171	323.50	127 054	127 054	127 054	127 054	55 319	55 746	43 082
2053	PODILE	MOGALAKWENA	921121297	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	5	824	323.50	55 616	55 616	55 616	55 616	266 564	268 624	207 648
2054	PT MATLALA	MOGALAKWENA	921142706	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	299	323.50	44 589	44 589	44 589	44 589	96 727	97 474	75 348
2055	RABASOTHO	MOGALAKWENA	921142027	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	307	323.50	73 356	73 356	73 356	73 356	99 315	100 082	77 364
2056	RALEHUMANE	MOGALAKWENA	906110907	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	300	323.50	68 561	68 561	68 561	68 561	97 050	97 800	75 600
2057	RALELEDU	MOGALAKWENA	921142355	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	473	323.50	132 328	132 328	132 328	132 328	153 016	154 198	119 196
2058	RAMASHILO	MOGALAKWENA	921250980	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	159	323.50	33 562	33 562	33 562	33 562	51 437	51 834	40 068
2059	RAMELA	MOGALAKWENA	921140987	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	451	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	102 123	145 899	147 026	113 652
2060	RAMOGABUDI	MOGALAKWENA	921121327	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	0	644	323.50	125 136	125 136	125 136	125 136	208 334	209 944	162 288
2061	RAMOKGAKGELE	MOGALAKWENA	921141109	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	229	323.50	81 507	81 507	81 507	81 507	74 082	74 654	57 708
2062	RAMOLLWANE	MOGALAKWENA	921141116	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	278	323.50	126 575	126 575	126 575	126 575	89 933	90 628	70 056
2063	RAMOTLHATSWANE	MOGALAKWENA	921142287	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	274	323.50	44 109	44 109	44 109	44 109	88 639	89 324	69 048
2064	RANTJIE	MOGALAKWENA	921141154	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	339	323.50	93 013	93 013	93 013	93 013	109 667	110 514	85 428
2065	RATINKE	MOGALAKWENA	921142270	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	197	323.50	138 561	138 561	138 561	138 561	63 730	64 222	49 644
2066	RAWESHI LOWER AND HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921141161	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	384	323.50	62 329	62 329	62 329	62 329	124 224	125 184	96 768
2067	REABILWE	MOGALAKWENA	906111696	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	2	899	323.50	75 753	75 753	75 753	75 753	290 827	293 074	226 548
2068	SEBLOANE	MOGALAKWENA	921121358	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	6	652	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452	94 452	210 922	212 552	164 304
2069	SEEPABANA	MOGALAKWENA	921251044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	100	323.50	391 711	391 711	391 711	391 711	32 350	32 600	25 200
2070	SEGOLE	MOGALAKWENA	921141185	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	283	323.50	182 191	182 191	182 191	182 191	91 551	92 258	71 316

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised Appropriation estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
2071	SEHOJANE	MOGALAKWENA	921141192	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	130	323.50	415 683	415 683	42 055	42 360	32 760	
2072	SEKANEKAMOVI	MOGALAKWENA	921141857	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	202	323.50	184 109	184 109	65 347	65 852	50 904	
2073	SEKOBA	MOGALAKWENA	921121389	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	336	323.50	506 779	506 779	108 696	109 536	84 672	
2074	SELWABOSEGO	MOGALAKWENA	921141215	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	61	323.50	233 013	233 013	25 843	27 213	27 213	
2075	SEFEDI	MOGALAKWENA	921121396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	0	875	323.50	61 370	61 370	283 063	285 250	220 500	
2076	SEPHUTHI	MOGALAKWENA	921111061	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	402	323.50	155 821	155 821	130 047	131 052	101 304	
2077	SEPOBE	MOGALAKWENA	921142256	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	158	323.50	24 519	24 519	51 113	51 508	39 816	
2078	SEREMA	MOGALAKWENA	921142522	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	323	323.50	201 848	201 848	104 491	105 298	81 396	
2079	SERITARITA	MOGALAKWENA	921121402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	4	629	323.50	174 520	174 520	203 482	205 054	158 508	
2080	SESHOATLHA	MOGALAKWENA	921141734	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	2	375	323.50	408 971	408 971	121 313	122 250	94 500	
2081	SETJOAMADI	MOGALAKWENA	921121419	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	192	323.50	558 559	558 559	62 112	62 592	48 384	
2082	SEWELABATHO COMMERCIAL	MOGALAKWENA	921142072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	130	323.50	201 848	201 848	42 055	42 360	32 760	
2083	SOKGEDLWA	MOGALAKWENA	921121426	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	6	938	323.50	38 356	38 356	303 443	305 788	236 376	
2084	SOMAVUGHA	MOGALAKWENA	921121433	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	5	772	323.50	360 067	360 067	249 742	251 672	194 544	
2085	SUPI	MOGALAKWENA	921142331	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	117	323.50	417 122	417 122	37 850	38 142	29 484	
2086	SUSWE	MOGALAKWENA	921142249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	1	375	323.50	96 849	96 849	121 313	122 250	94 500	
2087	THUTLANE LOWER	MOGALAKWENA	921141314	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	451	323.50	497 669	497 669	145 899	147 026	113 652	
2088	TJITJILA	MOGALAKWENA	921121471	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	434	323.50	580 135	580 135	140 399	141 464	109 368	
2089	TLAKANA	MOGALAKWENA	921121488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	140	323.50	366 779	366 779	45 290	45 640	35 280	
2090	TLHAKO LOWER AND HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921141864	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	189	323.50	318 355	318 355	61 142	61 614	47 628	
2091	TLOU MATLALA	MOGALAKWENA	921141321	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	197	323.50	454 039	454 039	63 730	64 222	49 644	
2092	TSHEBEDI JUNIOR	MOGALAKWENA	922251984	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	107	323.50	563 354	563 354	34 615	34 882	26 964	
2093	TSHERANE	MOGALAKWENA	921251181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	66	323.50	498 149	498 149	25 843	27 213	27 213	
2094	VAALTYN	MOGALAKWENA	921121525	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	686	323.50	370 615	370 615	221 921	223 636	172 872	
2095	B. MKHABELE JUNIOR	MOPANI	915530013	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	200	323.50	448 765	448 765	64 700	65 200	50 400	
2096	BEREA HIGHER PRIMARY	MOPANI	912521491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	247	323.50	324 108	324 108	79 905	80 522	62 244	
2097	CATA	MOPANI	915530051	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	160	323.50	101 164	101 164	51 760	52 160	40 320	
2098	DIPHUTI	MOPANI	926540522	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	6	772	323.50	413 286	413 286	249 742	251 672	194 544	
2099	DUMANI	MOPANI	912520412	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	7	423	323.50	499 587	499 587	136 841	137 898	106 596	
2100	DUVULA MAHUNTSI	MOPANI	912520030	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	8	626	323.50	314 519	314 519	202 511	204 076	157 752	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
2101	EDWARD HOMU	MOPANI	916410102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	0	501	323.50	119 863	119 863	162 074	163 326	126 252	
2102	GAVAZA	MOPANI	915530495	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	5	585	323.50	209 999	209 999	189 248	190 710	147 420	
2103	GUA NGOVE	MOPANI	916410140	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	8	1134	323.50	345 683	345 683	366 849	369 684	285 768	
2104	HPAMBUKLE	MOPANI	916410249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	6	498	323.50	296 780	296 780	161 103	162 348	125 496	
2105	HLAYISNANI	MOPANI	916410270	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	6	481	323.50	384 039	384 039	155 604	156 806	121 212	
2106	HLOWANI HIGH	MOPANI	916410294	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	0	209	323.50	414 724	414 724	67 612	68 134	52 668	
2107	JACK MASHAMBA	MOPANI	915530532	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	2	179	323.50	139 999	139 999	57 907	58 354	45 108	
2108	JACOB MAGAMANA	MOPANI	915530112	INTERMEDIATE SCHOC	2	yes	Yes	11	4	327	323.50	109 315	109 315	105 785	106 602	82 404	
2109	JACOB ZUIMA	MOPANI	993303205	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	4	419	323.50	396 505	396 505	135 547	136 594	105 588	
2110	JOSEPH MAENETJIA JUNIOR	MOPANI	915540560	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	1	258	323.50	89 178	89 178	83 463	84 108	65 016	
2111	KHOPO	MOPANI	915531344	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	4	437	323.50	113 630	113 630	141 370	142 462	110 124	
2112	KHUDUGANE	MOPANI	919341800	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	7	800	323.50	383 560	383 560	258 800	260 800	201 600	
2113	KHUNGULU	MOPANI	916410416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	2	253	323.50	272 328	272 328	81 846	82 478	63 756	
2114	KHUTJWANA	MOPANI	915540591	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	31	12	1051	323.50	193 698	193 698	339 999	342 626	264 852	
2115	KHWEZU	MOPANI	916410423	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	6	431	323.50	366 779	366 779	139 429	140 506	108 612	
2116	LEFARA	MOPANI	915530129	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	3	224	323.50	196 575	196 575	72 464	73 024	56 448	
2117	LEXGOLO MAAKE	MOPANI	926540621	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	1	386	323.50	252 670	252 670	124 871	125 836	97 272	
2118	LEOMA	MOPANI	926540096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	6	418	323.50	240 204	240 204	135 223	136 268	105 336	
2119	LEPHEPANE	MOPANI	926540669	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	1	653	323.50	93 493	93 493	211 246	212 878	164 556	
2120	LESEKA	MOPANI	926540676	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	248	323.50	285 273	285 273	80 228	80 848	62 496	
2121	M.K. KHAMBANI	MOPANI	916410652	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	9	660	323.50	53 219	53 219	210 275	211 900	163 800	
2122	MAAHEMELE HIGH	MOPANI	926540119	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	18	5	574	323.50	417 122	417 122	185 689	187 124	144 648	
2123	MAATLA	MOPANI	926540720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	5	402	323.50	166 849	166 849	130 047	131 052	101 304	
2124	MABUSHE HIGH	MOPANI	926540133	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	7	800	323.50	371 094	371 094	258 800	260 800	201 600	
2125	MAFARANA	MOPANI	915530655	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	8	589	323.50	229 657	229 657	26 204	192 014	148 428	
2126	MADZVI	MOPANI	916410485	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	3	81	323.50	275 204	275 204	190 542	186 472	144 144	
2127	MAFUTSANE	MOPANI	926540157	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	2	572	323.50	193 218	193 218	185 042	141 810	109 620	
2128	MAHLANE	MOPANI	926540171	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	26	6	435	323.50	97 328	97 328	140 723	226 244	174 888	
2129	MAHOCHOMBA	MOPANI	912520573	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	9	694	323.50	95 411	95 411	224 509	227 548	175 896	
2130	MAHUMANI HIGH	MOPANI	916410515	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	31	7	698	323.50	75 753	75 753	225 803	130 726	101 052	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation estimate		Medium-term estimates		
													2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2131	MAHUNTSI	MOPANI	912520580	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	4	401	323.50	272 328	272 328	129 724	234 720	181 440	
2132	MAJE	MOPANI	926540799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	8	720	323.50	81 986	81 986	232 920	257 866	199 332	
2133	MALENGA HIGH	MOPANI	916410546	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	10	791	323.50	177 876	177 876	255 889	171 802	132 804	
2134	MANGOAKO	MOPANI	919341053	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	4	527	323.50	205 205	205 205	170 485	202 120	156 240	
2135	MARGRET SHILUVANE	MOPANI	915540775	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	1	620	323.50	111 712	111 712	200 570	93 562	72 324	
2136	MARUATONA	MOPANI	919341060	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	3	287	323.50	38 835	38 835	92 845	161 696	124 942	
2137	MARUMOFASE	MOPANI	926540898	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	15	3	496	323.50	197 054	197 054	160 456	139 528	107 856	
2138	MASELOWE	MOPANI	919340272	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	6	428	323.50	144 794	144 794	138 458	282 316	218 232	
2139	MASHENGANI	MOPANI	916410577	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	8	866	323.50	164 931	164 931	280 151	260 148	201 096	
2140	MATIMU HIGH	MOPANI	915540218	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	4	798	323.50	160 136	160 136	258 153	281 338	217 476	
2141	MATLHARI HIGH	MOPANI	915540225	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	38	1	863	323.50	412 806	412 806	279 181	133 008	102 816	
2142	MBANGWA	MOPANI	915530792	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	4	408	323.50	111 232	111 232	131 988	100 082	77 364	
2143	MBETANA	MOPANI	915531337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	307	323.50	241 163	241 163	99 315	258 844	200 088	
2144	MBHANGAZEKI HIGH	MOPANI	916410614	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	24	7	794	323.50	108 835	108 835	256 859	111 818	86 436	
2145	MHANGWENI	MOPANI	915530815	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	4	343	323.50	127 054	127 054	110 961	237 328	183 456	
2146	MHLANGANISWENI	MOPANI	916410645	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	4	728	323.50	388 834	388 834	235 508	107 254	82 908	
2147	MLUNGHSI	MOPANI	915530839	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	2	329	323.50	183 629	183 629	106 432	359 252	277 704	
2148	MMAHPHAI	MOPANI	926540966	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	32	6	1102	323.50	127 054	127 054	356 497	74 328	57 456	
2149	MODUPI JUNIOR	MOPANI	926540973	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	5	228	323.50	114 109	114 109	73 758	96 170	74 340	
2150	MOGABE	MOPANI	926540980	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	3	295	323.50	173 081	173 081	95 433	146 700	113 400	
2151	MOGOBOYA	MOPANI	926540768	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	4	450	323.50	62 808	62 808	145 575	74 654	57 708	
2152	MOHLABA	MOPANI	915541495	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	229	323.50	102 602	102 602	74 082	33 578	28 628	
2153	MOHLOUMELA	MOPANI	926541006	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	4	3	103	323.50	414 724	414 724	33 321	92 258	71 316	
2154	MOIME	MOPANI	926541013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	10	2	283	323.50	382 122	382 122	91 551	273 840	211 680	
2155	MOKHAPA	MOPANI	926540249	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	6	840	323.50	267 054	267 054	271 740	282 642	218 484	
2156	MOLABOSANE HIGH	MOPANI	915530174	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	34	6	867	323.50	117 465	117 465	280 475	281 990	217 980	
2157	MONTSHENG LOWER AND	MOPANI	926541051	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	20	9	865	323.50	207 602	207 602	279 828	59 984	46 368	
2158	MPUMULANA	MOPANI	915540270	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	0	184	323.50	290 067	290 067	59 524	196 578	151 956	
2159	MUKULA	MOPANI	916410676	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	3	603	323.50	200 890	200 890	195 071	36 186	28 628	
2160	MUNYANGANI	MOPANI	994401101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	3	0	111	323.50	384 998	384 998	35 909	74 002	57 204	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2161	MUSHOTI	MOPANI	915530891	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	8	3	227	323.50	332 738	332 738	332 738	73 435	71 394	55 188
2162	MZILEA	MOPANI	916420437	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	6	4	219	323.50	190 342	190 342	190 342	70 847	250 042	183 284
2163	NAPSCOM	MOPANI	926541985	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	28	2	767	323.50	275 684	275 684	275 684	248 125	240 262	185 724
2164	NELSON RAMODIKE	MOPANI	926541648	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	2	737	323.50	134 725	134 725	134 725	238 420	150 938	116 676
2165	NHLUVUKO HIGH	MOPANI	916410805	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	5	463	323.50	196 095	196 095	196 095	149 781	116 056	89 712
2166	NKEILOWER	MOPANI	919340258	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	5	356	323.50	173 561	173 561	173 561	115 166	93 888	72 576
2167	NWAMHUNGANA	MOPANI	915540324	INTERMEDIATE SCHOC	2	yes	Yes	9	3	288	323.50	257 944	257 944	257 944	93 168	119 968	92 736
2168	NWAMANKENA	MOPANI	994401401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	4	368	323.50	628 080	628 080	628 080	119 048	166 260	128 520
2169	NYANTSHRI	MOPANI	915530976	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	4	510	323.50	448 765	448 765	448 765	164 985	259 496	200 592
2170	NYUMBANI HIGH	MOPANI	916420529	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	35	7	796	323.50	176 438	176 438	176 438	257 506	74 002	57 204
2171	PHANGASASA	MOPANI	915530266	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	6	227	323.50	218 150	218 150	218 150	73 435	243 522	188 244
2172	PONANI	MOPANI	915541112	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	25	4	747	323.50	103 082	103 082	103 082	241 655	80 196	61 992
2173	PROFESSOR MUHLAVA SHI	MOPANI	915530273	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	12	4	246	323.50	44 109	44 109	44 109	79 581	152 568	117 936
2174	RAMOBA HIGH	MOPANI	926540393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	3	468	323.50	594 518	594 518	594 518	151 398	80 196	61 992
2175	RASEMANA	MOPANI	926541150	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	9	4	246	323.50	227 739	227 739	227 739	79 581	281 664	217 728
2176	RHIDA	MOPANI	916410942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	2	864	323.50	121 780	121 780	121 780	279 504	261 778	202 356
2177	RITA	MOPANI	915531030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	21	7	803	323.50	210 479	210 479	210 479	259 771	178 322	137 844
2178	ROTTERDAM	MOPANI	912520710	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	22	5	547	323.50	313 081	313 081	313 081	176 955	125 184	96 768
2179	SCOTCH MABOKO JUNIOR	MOPANI	915530297	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	2	384	323.50	338 971	338 971	338 971	124 224	428 038	330 876
2180	SEBELAULO	MOPANI	919340227	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	31	8	1313	323.50	377 807	377 807	377 807	424 756	85 738	66 276
2181	SEDAN JUNIOR	MOPANI	915530303	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	11	2	263	323.50	357 190	357 190	357 190	85 081	148 330	114 660
2182	SEKABA	MOPANI	926540423	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	13	0	455	323.50	289 108	289 108	289 108	147 193	303 506	234 612
2183	SEKGOSESE (SCIENCE &	MOPANI	993303201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	27	11	931	323.50	222 465	222 465	222 465	301 179	66 178	51 156
2184	SEKOKO	MOPANI	926541631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	3	203	323.50	175 958	175 958	175 958	65 671	118 012	91 224
2185	SELAMOLA	MOPANI	919341864	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	4	362	323.50	146 232	146 232	146 232	117 107	149 308	115 416
2186	SENWAMOKOPOPE	MOPANI	919340771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	14	7	458	323.50	323 629	323 629	323 629	148 163	186 472	144 144
2187	SERURUBELE	MOPANI	926540447	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	23	6	572	323.50	126 095	126 095	126 095	185 042	139 854	108 108
2188	SHKHATI JUNIOR	MOPANI	915541457	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	7	1	429	323.50	183 150	183 150	183 150	138 782	67 808	52 416
2189	SHIPUNGU HIGH	MOPANI	915530327	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	17	3	208	323.50	383 560	383 560	383 560	67 288	99 430	76 860
2190	SIKHUNYANI	MOPANI	916411037	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	yes	Yes	19	5	305	323.50	275 684	275 684	275 684	98 668	71 068	54 936

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017
2191	THABANATSHWANA	MOPANI	919341572	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	218	323.50	237 807	237 807	237 807	70 523	249 716	193 032	
2192	THABENG	MOPANI	926541235	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	3	766	323.50	527 395	527 395	527 395	247 801	138 876	107 352	
2193	THABINA	MOPANI	926541242	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	426	323.50	109 794	109 794	109 794	137 811	133 660	103 320	
2194	TINGITS LOWER	MOPANI	915541280	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	410	323.50	215 753	215 753	215 753	132 635	115 404	89 208	
2195	TOTWANA	MOPANI	915531146	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	354	323.50	49 383	49 383	49 383	114 519	29 992	28 628	
2196	TSHAMBEKA	MOPANI	993303203	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	1	92	323.50	135 205	135 205	135 205	29 762	220 050	170 100	
2197	VANLAVE	MOPANI	916411150	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	6	675	323.50	410 889	410 889	410 889	218 363	114 752	88 704	
2198	VUHEHLI	MOPANI	916411167	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	5	352	323.50	374 930	374 930	374 930	113 872	182 886	141 372	
2199	XIKUKWANA	MOPANI	916411211	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	561	323.50	344 245	344 245	344 245	181 484	48 900	37 800	
2200	AGISANANG	POLOKWANE	922250010	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	150	323.50	223 903	223 903	223 903	48 525	325 348	251 496	
2201	ALLDAYS	POLOKWANE	920213146	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	4	998	323.50	117 465	117 465	117 465	322 853	89 324	69 048	
2202	B.K. MATLALA COMMERCIAL	POLOKWANE	922250072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	274	323.50	208 081	208 081	208 081	88 639	66 178	51 156	
2203	BAHLALOGA	POLOKWANE	922250041	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	203	323.50	201 848	201 848	201 848	65 671	32 274	28 628	
2204	BALAFURI	POLOKWANE	922220040	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	98	323.50	71 438	71 438	71 438	32 027	63 896	49 392	
2205	BAKONE	POLOKWANE	922250058	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	196	323.50	481 368	481 368	481 368	63 406	53 464	41 328	
2206	BAKONE NKWE	POLOKWANE	922210012	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	164	323.50	151 986	151 986	151 986	53 054	77 914	60 228	
2207	BAKWENA	POLOKWANE	922250065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	239	323.50	96 369	96 369	96 369	77 317	175 062	135 324	
2208	BATAUNG HIGH	POLOKWANE	920210029	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	537	323.50	47 466	47 466	47 466	173 720	162 348	125 496	
2209	BJATLADI HIGH	POLOKWANE	923245536	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	7	498	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452	161 103	174 736	135 072	
2210	BODUMA	POLOKWANE	919340593	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	6	536	323.50	80 068	80 068	80 068	173 396	100 082	71 364	
2211	BOIKHUTSO -1	POLOKWANE	920210067	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	307	323.50	119 863	119 863	119 863	99 315	103 342	79 884	
2212	BORUJME	POLOKWANE	922250089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	1	317	323.50	256 506	256 506	256 506	102 550	64 548	49 896	
2213	BOSAKGO	POLOKWANE	922250096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	198	323.50	232 533	232 533	232 533	64 053	27 213	28 628	
2214	BOSELAKGAKA	POLOKWANE	922210081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	79	323.50	263 698	263 698	263 698	25 843	43 684	33 768	
2215	BOSEMAHLA	POLOKWANE	922220088	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	134	323.50	147 191	147 191	147 191	43 349	260 148	201 096	
2216	BOTHANANG	POLOKWANE	922201303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	5	798	323.50	154 862	154 862	154 862	258 153	66 504	51 408	
2217	BOTLOKWA	POLOKWANE	919340456	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	6	204	323.50	94 931	94 931	94 931	65 994	85 738	66 276	
2218	BOTSIKANA	POLOKWANE	922220095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	4	263	323.50	37 397	37 397	37 397	85 081	53 138	41 076	
2219	BRUSSELS NGOMKO	POLOKWANE	922210104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	4	163	323.50	61 370	61 370	61 370	52 731	27 213	28 628	
2220	BURGVAL LOWER	POLOKWANE	922250102	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	79	323.50	383 560	383 560	383 560	25 843	66 178	51 156	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation	2015	2016	2017		
2221	CERES	POLOKWANE	922250119	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	203	323.50	96 369	96 369	65 671	208 966	161 532		
2222	CHECHEMA	POLOKWANE	922250126	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	4	641	323.50	125 136	125 136	207 364	118 990	91 980		
2223	CHIKA	POLOKWANE	922250133	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	365	323.50	79 589	79 589	118 078	32 274	28 628		
2224	CHLOE	POLOKWANE	922251631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	99	323.50	38 356	38 356	32 027	157 784	121 968		
2225	CHOKWE	POLOKWANE	922220118	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	484	323.50	95 890	95 890	156 574	76 610	59 220		
2226	DIKAGANYA	POLOKWANE	922250164	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	235	323.50	304 451	304 451	76 023	177 670	137 340		
2227	DIBENG	POLOKWANE	922250171	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	5	545	323.50	174 520	174 520	176 308	59 658	46 116		
2228	DITATSU	POLOKWANE	920210142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	183	323.50	46 507	46 507	59 201	139 854	108 108		
2229	DITHEBELE	POLOKWANE	904210159	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	429	323.50	230 615	230 615	138 782	254 280	196 560		
2230	DOASHO HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240136	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	780	323.50	110 274	110 274	252 330	260 474	201 348		
2231	FEDLE HIGH	POLOKWANE	919341114	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	7	799	323.50	252 191	252 191	258 477	293 074	226 548		
2232	GEORGE TLADI TECHNICAL	POLOKWANE	920210173	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	0	899	323.50	90 137	90 137	290 827	279 056	215 712		
2233	GERSON NTJIE	POLOKWANE	923240143	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	35	5	856	323.50	205 684	205 684	276 916	113 448	87 696		
2234	HAKALA	POLOKWANE	922250188	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	348	323.50	369 177	369 177	112 578	76 610	59 220		
2235	HLABANA	POLOKWANE	922220200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	235	323.50	383 560	383 560	76 023	41 728	32 256		
2236	HMBI	POLOKWANE	922251686	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	128	323.50	464 587	464 587	41 408	142 788	110 376		
2237	IKAGELENG MAKOBE	POLOKWANE	922251716	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	5	438	323.50	409 930	409 930	141 693	134 964	104 328		
2238	IPOFENG	POLOKWANE	922250201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	414	323.50	166 369	166 369	133 929	145 070	112 140		
2239	J.H. MOLOTO	POLOKWANE	922220279	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	445	323.50	97 328	97 328	143 988	105 624	81 648		
2240	KABELA	POLOKWANE	922250218	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	324	323.50	61 370	61 370	104 814	102 038	78 876		
2241	KANANA	POLOKWANE	922210234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	5	313	323.50	216 232	216 232	101 256	107 580	83 160		
2242	KAPUTLA NKOANA	POLOKWANE	922220323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	330	323.50	200 410	200 410	106 755	61 614	47 628		
2243	KEDISHI	POLOKWANE	922250232	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	189	323.50	211 917	211 917	61 142	120 294	92 988		
2244	KGABO	POLOKWANE	922202401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	369	323.50	166 369	166 369	119 372	493 564	381 528		
2245	KGAKOA (MOGAKOA)	POLOKWANE	922220334	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	48	0	1514	323.50	151 027	151 027	489 779	122 576	94 752		
2246	KGARAHARA HIGH	POLOKWANE	919340678	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	376	323.50	160 136	160 136	121 636	27 384	28 628		
2247	KGATLA HIGHER PRIMARY	POLOKWANE	923240181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	84	323.50	91 575	91 575	27 174	61 288	47 376		
2248	KGEBETLI	POLOKWANE	920210265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	188	323.50	176 917	176 917	60 818	316 220	244 440		
2249	KGOBOKANANG	POLOKWANE	922210289	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	0	970	323.50	746 983	746 983	313 795	141 810	109 620		
2250	KGOXE	POLOKWANE	922250249	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	435	323.50	162 054	162 054	140 723	27 213	28 628		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised Appropriation estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017
2251	KGOKONG	POLOKWANE	923240198	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	79	323.50	40 753	40 753	25 843	256 562	198 324		
2252	KGOLOUTHWANA	POLOKWANE	920210326	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	0	787	323.50	87 739	87 739	254 595	66 178	51 156		
2253	KGOMONTSWERE	POLOKWANE	922250256	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	4	203	323.50	462 190	462 190	65 671	84 108	65 016		
2254	KGOPUDI	POLOKWANE	922250263	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	258	323.50	211 437	211 437	83 463	48 248	37 296		
2255	KGOROSHI	POLOKWANE	922250270	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	148	323.50	36 438	36 438	47 878	302 528	233 856		
2256	KGOTLAONA	POLOKWANE	920210340	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	928	323.50	384 998	384 998	300 208	391 852	302 904		
2257	KGWADU	POLOKWANE	919340791	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	33	13	1202	323.50	95 890	95 890	388 847	71 068	54 936		
2258	KGWARED	POLOKWANE	922220361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	218	323.50	119 383	119 383	70 523	144 744	111 888		
2259	KHUNWANA	POLOKWANE	919340807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	6	444	323.50	70 000	70 000	143 634	27 213	28 628		
2260	KODUMELA	POLOKWANE	922210371	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	67	323.50	445 409	445 409	25 843	61 940	47 880		
2261	KOKAMI	POLOKWANE	922250294	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	190	323.50	594 997	594 997	61 465	182 560	141 120		
2262	KOMAPE-MOLAPO	POLOKWANE	922220385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	2	560	323.50	104 041	104 041	181 160	48 900	37 800		
2263	KONKOTI	POLOKWANE	922251648	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	150	323.50	209 999	209 999	48 525	36 512	28 628		
2264	KOROSO	POLOKWANE	982205101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	112	323.50	32 123	32 123	36 232	66 178	51 156		
2265	KOTANKWE	POLOKWANE	923240242	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	203	323.50	91 096	91 096	65 671	78 240	60 480		
2266	KWENA-A-PEU	POLOKWANE	922250324	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	240	323.50	264 177	264 177	77 640	30 644	28 628		
2267	KWENA-SELAKI	POLOKWANE	922250317	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	94	323.50	77 191	77 191	30 409	128 444	99 288		
2268	LAASTE HOOP HIGHER PRIM	POLOKWANE	923240259	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	394	323.50	53 698	53 698	127 459	87 694	67 788		
2269	LEBOHO	POLOKWANE	920210401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	4	269	323.50	96 369	96 369	87 022	52 812	40 874		
2270	LEETETJA	POLOKWANE	922220460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	0	162	323.50	111 712	111 712	52 407	128 770	99 540		
2271	LEFATANE LOWER	POLOKWANE	919340814	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	395	323.50	45 068	45 068	127 783	150 612	116 424		
2272	LEHAWA	POLOKWANE	920210418	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	0	462	323.50	187 465	187 465	149 457	48 574	37 548		
2273	LEKGORONG	POLOKWANE	922250331	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	149	323.50	147 191	147 191	48 202	80 522	62 244		
2274	LEKWALAKWALA	POLOKWANE	922250362	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	247	323.50	77 191	77 191	79 905	91 280	70 560		
2275	LEOKANENG	POLOKWANE	922251624	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	280	323.50	187 944	187 944	90 580	317 850	245 700		
2276	LEPHALALA	POLOKWANE	919340821	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	8	975	323.50	218 629	218 629	315 413	38 794	29 988		
2277	LESHOANE LOWER	POLOKWANE	923242453	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	119	323.50	71 918	71 918	38 497	235 046	181 692		
2278	LETHEBA	POLOKWANE	919340685	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	4	721	323.50	120 342	120 342	233 244	57 376	44 352		
2279	LETSWALELA-BAHALLOGA	POLOKWANE	922250393	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	176	323.50	133 287	133 287	56 936	70 416	54 432		
2280	M.P. MAMABOLO	POLOKWANE	923241061	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	216	323.50	472 258	472 258	69 876	167 890	129 780		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2281	MABEA	POLOKWANE	920210456	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	515	323.50	57 055	57 055	166 603	155 828	120 456
2282	MABEBA	POLOKWANE	919340838	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	4	478	323.50	347 122	347 122	154 633	32 926	28 628
2283	MABIT SELA	POLOKWANE	922250416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	101	323.50	83 424	83 424	32 674	205 054	158 508
2284	MABOKELELE PRIMARY	POLOKWANE	992205202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	629	323.50	117 465	117 465	203 482	86 672	68 544
2285	MABOTHA	POLOKWANE	920210494	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	272	323.50	257 944	257 944	87 992	71 720	55 440
2286	MABYANENE	POLOKWANE	919340845	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	220	323.50	223 903	223 903	71 170	324 696	250 992
2287	MACHABA	POLOKWANE	904210500	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	29	1	996	323.50	47 945	47 945	322 206	105 298	81 396
2288	MACHAKA ROBERT MAMAB	POLOKWANE	904241092	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	323	323.50	296 780	296 780	104 491	27 213	28 628
2289	MACHEMA	POLOKWANE		PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	34	323.50	127 054	127 054	25 843	173 106	133 812
2290	MADIETANE	POLOKWANE	922250430	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	7	531	323.50	100 205	100 205	171 779	68 134	52 668
2291	MADIKANA	POLOKWANE	922210517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	209	323.50	472 258	472 258	67 612	84 760	65 520
2292	MADIKWENG	POLOKWANE	922210524	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	260	323.50	158 698	158 698	84 110	150 612	116 424
2293	MADIPONANE	POLOKWANE	923240310	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	462	323.50	24 519	24 519	149 457	91 932	71 064
2294	MADUMA	POLOKWANE	922250447	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	282	323.50	265 136	265 136	91 227	98 126	75 852
2295	MAGOSHI	POLOKWANE	922250461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	301	323.50	101 643	101 643	97 374	101 060	78 120
2296	MAHADIKANA	POLOKWANE	920210531	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	310	323.50	124 657	124 657	100 285	130 400	100 600
2297	MAHLABELA	POLOKWANE	922250478	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	400	323.50	224 862	224 862	129 400	162 348	125 496
2298	MAHOAI HIGH	POLOKWANE	922250492	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	498	323.50	134 246	134 246	161 103	27 213	28 628
2299	MAKARAPENG	POLOKWANE	922250508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	41	323.50	147 191	147 191	25 843	179 300	138 600
2300	MAKETELA	POLOKWANE	923240402	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	5	550	323.50	148 630	148 630	177 925	55 420	42 840
2301	MAKGARI	POLOKWANE	920210593	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	170	323.50	190 342	190 342	54 995	131 052	101 304
2302	MAKGATO HIGH	POLOKWANE	919340861	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	402	323.50	238 287	238 287	130 047	99 756	77 112
2303	MAKGETHA	POLOKWANE	992202501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	306	323.50	24 519	24 519	98 991	27 213	28 628
2304	MAKGOBATHE	POLOKWANE	904240440	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	48	323.50	268 492	268 492	25 843	45 314	35 028
2305	MAKOBATENG	POLOKWANE	922251778	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	1	139	323.50	81 507	81 507	44 967	37 164	28 728
2306	MAKOKO	POLOKWANE	922250522	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	114	323.50	201 848	201 848	36 879	137 898	106 596
2307	MALATSWA HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	423	323.50	148 150	148 150	136 841	330 564	255 528
2308	MALOKANENG	POLOKWANE	922220590	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	0	1014	323.50	24 519	24 519	328 029	132 682	102 564
2309	MALOLOANE	POLOKWANE	920210654	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	407	323.50	94 931	94 931	131 665	161 696	124 992
2310	MALOPENG	POLOKWANE	922220606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	5	496	323.50	58 493	58 493	160 456	291 118	225 036

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017	
2311	MALUSI	POLOKWANE	920210661	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	0	893	323.50	211 917	211 917	211 917	288 886	40 750	31 500
2312	MAMA PRIMARY	POLOKWANE	920210678	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	125	323.50	484 724	484 724	484 724	40 438	140 832	108 864
2313	MAMADISHA	POLOKWANE	922210685	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	432	323.50	189 862	189 862	189 862	139 752	35 534	28 628
2314	MAMAFA	POLOKWANE	919340326	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	109	323.50	241 163	241 163	241 163	35 262	29 666	28 628
2315	MAMASONYA	POLOKWANE	920210692	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	91	323.50	407 533	407 533	407 533	29 439	56 072	43 944
2316	MAMODUWANE	POLOKWANE	920210715	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	172	323.50	59 931	59 931	59 931	55 642	55 420	42 840
2317	MAMOKUTUPI	POLOKWANE	919340371	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	170	323.50	208 561	208 561	208 561	54 995	110 514	85 428
2318	MAMOLELE	POLOKWANE	904210722	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	339	323.50	50 822	50 822	50 822	109 667	221 354	171 108
2319	MAMOLEMANE	POLOKWANE	922220613	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	0	679	323.50	44 109	44 109	44 109	219 657	87 368	67 536
2320	MAMOLOKO	POLOKWANE	922220620	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	268	323.50	82 945	82 945	82 945	86 698	48 574	37 548
2321	MAMONE	POLOKWANE	922220639	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	149	323.50	80 068	80 068	80 068	48 202	218 420	168 840
2322	MAMOTHALO	POLOKWANE	923240587	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	5	670	323.50	169 246	169 246	169 246	216 745	88 998	68 796
2323	MAMOTHEBI	POLOKWANE	919340852	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	4	273	323.50	325 547	325 547	325 547	88 316	179 300	138 600
2324	MAMOTSHANA	POLOKWANE	919340869	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	6	550	323.50	127 054	127 054	127 054	177 925	99 756	77 112
2325	MANAMELA	POLOKWANE	922220637	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	306	323.50	72 397	72 397	72 397	98 991	138 224	106 848
2326	MANCHIMUDI	POLOKWANE	922220646	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	424	323.50	324 108	324 108	324 108	137 164	191 688	148 176
2327	MANGWATO	POLOKWANE	920210777	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	5	588	323.50	130 890	130 890	130 890	190 218	80 848	62 496
2328	MANKANGATLA	POLOKWANE	920210784	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	248	323.50	264 656	264 656	264 656	80 228	45 640	35 280
2329	MANTSHABE	POLOKWANE	920210807	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	2	140	323.50	145 753	145 753	145 753	45 290	79 218	61 236
2330	MAOWANENG	POLOKWANE	922220653	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	243	323.50	203 766	203 766	203 766	78 611	38 142	29 484
2331	MAPALE	POLOKWANE	922220650	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	117	323.50	277 602	277 602	277 602	37 850	98 126	75 852
2332	MAPALEDI	POLOKWANE	919340463	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	6	301	323.50	148 630	148 630	148 630	97 374	64 548	49 896
2333	MAPHUTHA	POLOKWANE	922221662	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	198	323.50	67 123	67 123	67 123	64 053	155 176	119 952
2334	MAPHUTHA	POLOKWANE	904210821	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	476	323.50	116 506	116 506	116 506	153 986	63 244	48 888
2335	MAREDI -1	POLOKWANE	923240716	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	194	323.50	56 575	56 575	56 575	62 759	161 044	124 488
2336	MARIBE	POLOKWANE	923240723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	494	323.50	145 753	145 753	145 753	159 809	206 358	159 516
2337	MARIPHU	POLOKWANE	922220668	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	1	633	323.50	226 300	226 300	226 300	204 776	239 936	185 472
2338	MARUMOFASE COMMUNITY	POLOKWANE	920210845	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	3	736	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452	238 096	50 204	38 808
2339	MASEALAMA	POLOKWANE	904240754	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	154	323.50	93 972	93 972	93 972	49 819	116 056	86 712
2340	MASEGELA	POLOKWANE	922220682	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	356	323.50	233 013	233 013	233 013	115 166	100 734	77 868

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2341	MASEKWAMENG	POLOKWANE	923240778	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	309	323.50	303 012	303 012	303 012	99 962	81 500	63 000
2342	MASELELE	POLOKWANE	920210852	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	250	323.50	359 108	359 108	359 108	80 875	130 400	100 800
2343	MASENWE	POLOKWANE	920210876	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	400	323.50	68 082	68 082	68 082	129 400	289 162	223 524
2344	MASEROLE	POLOKWANE	922220699	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	34	0	887	323.50	184 109	184 109	184 109	286 945	407 500	315 000
2345	MASETE	POLOKWANE	920331964	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	40	12	1250	323.50	148 150	148 150	148 150	404 375	77 262	59 724
2346	MASHAHA	POLOKWANE	919340395	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	237	323.50	119 383	119 383	119 383	76 670	71 720	55 440
2347	MASHANE HIGH	POLOKWANE	922250577	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	220	323.50	188 424	188 424	188 424	71 170	74 328	57 456
2348	MASOKA	POLOKWANE	920210890	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	228	323.50	433 423	433 423	433 423	73 758	160 392	123 984
2349	MATHABATHA	POLOKWANE	922220736	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	492	323.50	589 244	589 244	589 244	159 162	27 710	28 628
2350	MATOME-A-MOSIMA	POLOKWANE	920210944	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	85	323.50	122 739	122 739	122 739	27 498	103 994	80 388
2351	MATSHELANE MOTHAPO	POLOKWANE	923240808	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	319	323.50	105 958	105 958	105 958	103 197	29 340	28 628
2352	MATUMA	POLOKWANE	922250607	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	90	323.50	108 356	108 356	108 356	29 115	103 994	80 388
2353	MAUNE	POLOKWANE	922220798	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	319	323.50	222 944	222 944	222 944	103 197	40 098	30 996
2354	MAUPYE	POLOKWANE	922210975	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	123	323.50	41 233	41 233	41 233	39 791	165 608	128 016
2355	MAUTSWI	POLOKWANE	919340883	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	11	508	323.50	151 027	151 027	151 027	164 338	63 570	49 140
2356	MMADITSHIKA	POLOKWANE	922250621	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	195	323.50	41 233	41 233	41 233	63 083	87 368	67 536
2357	MMAKGABO	POLOKWANE	922250638	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	0	268	323.50	152 465	152 465	152 465	86 698	166 912	129 024
2358	MMAKGABO	POLOKWANE	922220842	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	512	323.50	58 493	58 493	58 493	165 632	33 578	28 628
2359	MMAKGOTSHWELU	POLOKWANE	920210999	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	103	323.50	244 040	244 040	244 040	33 321	86 064	66 528
2360	MMAMAF A	POLOKWANE	922220859	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	1	264	323.50	93 493	93 493	93 493	85 404	82 804	64 008
2361	MMAMEHLABE SINOR	POLOKWANE	922251785	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	254	323.50	245 478	245 478	245 478	82 169	189 080	146 160
2362	MMAMOLOPE	POLOKWANE	922250645	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	580	323.50	128 493	128 493	128 493	187 630	61 940	47 880
2363	MMANKOGAEDUPE	POLOKWANE	922251792	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	190	323.50	49 383	49 383	49 383	61 465	70 742	54 684
2364	MMANTHE	POLOKWANE	923240662	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	217	323.50	128 013	128 013	128 013	70 200	81 174	62 748
2365	MMAPHEKGO	POLOKWANE	922251730	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	249	323.50	119 863	119 863	119 863	80 552	127 792	98 784
2366	MMAPHOTLA	POLOKWANE	923240839	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	4	392	323.50	274 725	274 725	274 725	126 812	29 992	28 628
2367	MMARATHA	POLOKWANE	922211039	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	92	323.50	105 479	105 479	105 479	29 762	53 464	41 328
2368	MMATLOU	POLOKWANE	922220903	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	164	323.50	104 041	104 041	104 041	53 054	93 236	72 072
2369	MMATSELA HIGH	POLOKWANE	920211046	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	286	323.50	123 698	123 698	123 698	92 521	174 084	134 568
2370	MMATSHIPI	POLOKWANE	904220910	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	0	534	323.50	187 944	187 944	187 944	172 749	54 768	42 336

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													2014/2015	2014/2015		2015	2016	2017
2371	MMUSH JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	922250669	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	168	323.50	46 027	46 027	46 027	46 027	54 348	192 992	149 184
2372	MOCHEDI HIGH	POLOKWANE	922250676	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	5	592	323.50	78 630	78 630	78 630	78 630	191 512	74 002	57 204
2373	MODIBONE	POLOKWANE	923240853	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	227	323.50	136 643	136 643	136 643	136 643	73 435	114 752	88 704
2374	MODIKWA	POLOKWANE	906211053	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	352	323.50	257 944	257 944	257 944	257 944	113 872	69 438	53 676
2375	MODUMELA	POLOKWANE	922211077	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	213	323.50	81 027	81 027	81 027	81 027	68 906	27 213	28 628
2376	MODUMO	POLOKWANE	922250690	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	73	323.50	279 519	279 519	279 519	279 519	25 843	69 764	53 928
2377	MOETAGARE	POLOKWANE	922251655	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	214	323.50	109 315	109 315	109 315	109 315	69 229	159 088	122 976
2378	MOGALADI	POLOKWANE	922250706	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	488	323.50	165 890	165 890	165 890	165 890	157 868	33 904	28 628
2379	MOGOSHI	POLOKWANE	922202301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	104	323.50	104 041	104 041	104 041	104 041	33 644	303 832	234 864
2380	MOHLABI	POLOKWANE	920211091	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	0	932	323.50	34 520	34 520	34 520	34 520	301 502	27 213	28 628
2381	MOHLAUME	POLOKWANE	923240891	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	58	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	102 123	25 843	106 928	82 656
2382	MOHMBIDU	POLOKWANE	922220958	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	328	323.50	236 369	236 369	236 369	236 369	106 108	29 992	28 628
2383	MOKATENG	POLOKWANE	922250713	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	92	323.50	56 575	56 575	56 575	56 575	29 762	265 690	205 380
2384	MOKGOBA JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	922220972	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	815	323.50	445 889	445 889	445 889	445 889	263 653	27 213	28 628
2385	MOKGOROKGORO	POLOKWANE	922211114	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	45	323.50	28 288	28 288	28 288	28 288	25 843	154 198	119 196
2386	MOLALAHARE	POLOKWANE	922220989	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	473	323.50	157 739	157 739	157 739	157 739	153 016	177 670	137 340
2387	MOLEMOLE JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	919340890	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	5	545	323.50	45 548	45 548	45 548	45 548	176 308	64 222	49 644
2388	MOLETJANA	POLOKWANE	922202403	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	197	323.50	392 190	392 190	392 190	392 190	63 730	129 422	100 044
2389	MONYEMATHULA	POLOKWANE	920211152	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	397	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	24 519	128 430	85 412	66 024
2390	MONYESEBODU	POLOKWANE	920211169	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	262	323.50	225 821	225 821	225 821	225 821	84 757	102 364	79 128
2391	MORELEBAKGANYAGO	POLOKWANE	922221005	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	314	323.50	268 492	268 492	268 492	268 492	101 579	87 042	67 284
2392	MOREMI HIGHER PRIMARY	POLOKWANE	922221012	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	267	323.50	93 493	93 493	93 493	93 493	86 375	61 940	47 880
2393	MORONGWA	POLOKWANE	920211183	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	190	323.50	190 342	190 342	190 342	190 342	61 465	103 668	80 136
2394	MORUPAHALE	POLOKWANE	922221029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	318	323.50	126 095	126 095	126 095	126 095	102 873	85 738	66 276
2395	MOSHASHA	POLOKWANE	922221043	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	8	263	323.50	150 068	150 068	150 068	150 068	85 081	98 126	75 852
2396	MOSHI-MOKOBODI	POLOKWANE	922250744	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	301	323.50	128 013	128 013	128 013	128 013	97 374	56 398	43 596
2397	MOSHI	POLOKWANE	922250584	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	173	323.50	90 616	90 616	90 616	90 616	55 966	322 414	249 228
2398	MOSHUBABA	POLOKWANE	922221015	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	30	0	989	323.50	151 986	151 986	151 986	151 986	319 942	161 696	124 992
2399	MOSIMA -1	POLOKWANE	919340906	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	496	323.50	122 739	122 739	122 739	122 739	160 456	54 768	42 336
2400	MOSONYA	POLOKWANE	922250751	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	168	323.50	144 314	144 314	144 314	144 314	54 348	62 592	48 384

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017
2401	MOTANA	POLOKWANE	922250768	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	192	323.50	81 986	81 986	81 986	385 658	298 116	
2402	MOTLALAOHLE	POLOKWANE	919340333	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	42	10	1183	323.50	471 299	471 299	471 299	104 972	81 144	
2403	MOTLISHI	POLOKWANE	922252017	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	322	323.50	234 931	234 931	234 931	104 167	85 932	
2404	MOTSIRI	POLOKWANE	922221074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	341	323.50	77 671	77 671	77 671	110 314	58 212	
2405	MPATAPATA	POLOKWANE	920211206	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	231	323.50	95 890	95 890	95 890	74 729	73 836	
2406	MPEBE	POLOKWANE	920211213	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	293	323.50	588 765	588 765	588 765	94 786	48 574	
2407	MPHETHANTSHA	POLOKWANE	992205203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	149	323.50	154 383	154 383	154 383	48 202	152 894	
2408	MPHOKANENG	POLOKWANE	920211244	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	469	323.50	161 095	161 095	161 095	151 722	30 644	
2409	MPHOMBE	POLOKWANE	904242446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	94	323.50	110 274	110 274	110 274	30 409	85 412	
2410	NANEDI	POLOKWANE	920211282	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	262	323.50	141 917	141 917	141 917	84 757	310 678	
2411	NARE	POLOKWANE	922221142	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	34	1	953	323.50	70 959	70 959	70 959	308 296	112 796	
2412	NAREMOHALERWA	POLOKWANE	922250799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	9	346	323.50	198 013	198 013	198 013	111 931	94 214	
2413	NICHELELENG	POLOKWANE	922251754	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	289	323.50	43 630	43 630	43 630	93 492	81 826	
2414	NGAKANA	POLOKWANE	922250805	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	1	251	323.50	123 219	123 219	123 219	81 199	80 196	
2415	NGWAKO	POLOKWANE	922221166	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	246	323.50	455 957	455 957	455 957	79 581	87 388	
2416	NGWAKWANA	POLOKWANE	920212476	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	268	323.50	165 890	165 890	165 890	86 698	93 236	
2417	NKGELE	POLOKWANE	922250720	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	286	323.50	142 876	142 876	142 876	92 521	133 334	
2418	NKGOPELENG BAKONE	POLOKWANE	922251761	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	409	323.50	132 808	132 808	132 808	132 312	27 213	
2419	NKHUMISHE HIGHER PRIMARY	POLOKWANE	922250812	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	77	323.50	116 986	116 986	116 986	25 843	81 174	
2420	NKOANA	POLOKWANE	922211299	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	249	323.50	129 931	129 931	129 931	80 552	27 213	
2421	NOKANANTSHWANA	POLOKWANE	922250843	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	34	323.50	135 684	135 684	135 684	25 843	27 213	
2422	NOKO	POLOKWANE	922250850	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	47	323.50	198 013	198 013	198 013	25 843	73 350	
2423	NONG MODIKOA	POLOKWANE	922250860	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	225	323.50	36 438	36 438	36 438	72 788	64 222	
2424	NTHEMA	POLOKWANE	922250867	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	197	323.50	118 424	118 424	118 424	63 730	465 528	
2425	NTJIMOTHAPO	POLOKWANE	923241139	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	40	12	1428	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	461 958	219 398	
2426	NTLHODJUMELA	POLOKWANE	920211312	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	5	673	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	217 716	105 624	
2427	PELABELA	POLOKWANE	922250874	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	324	323.50	105 958	105 958	105 958	104 814	158 110	
2428	PETER HERMANS	POLOKWANE	920211343	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	2	485	323.50	97 328	97 328	97 328	156 898	140 506	
2429	PHAGAMANG	POLOKWANE	920211350	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	431	323.50	686 572	686 572	686 572	139 429	214 834	
2430	PHALA	POLOKWANE	920211367	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	2	659	323.50	325 067	325 067	325 067	213 187	72 372	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner, 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015		2015	2016	2017
2431	PHALATLOU	POLOKWANE	922222510	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	222	323.50	156 780	156 780	156 780	71 817	35 208	28 628
2432	PHEHLE	POLOKWANE	922250898	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	108	323.50	231 095	231 095	231 095	34 938	127 466	98 532
2433	PHOFU	POLOKWANE	922250904	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	391	323.50	206 164	206 164	206 164	126 489	49 226	38 052
2434	PHOKELA	POLOKWANE	922250911	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	151	323.50	317 396	317 396	317 396	48 849	31 296	28 628
2435	PHUTI - 1	POLOKWANE	920212445	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	96	323.50	106 917	106 917	106 917	31 056	108 232	83 664
2436	PHUTI - 2	POLOKWANE	923241177	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	332	323.50	51 781	51 781	51 781	107 402	226 896	175 392
2437	PHUTI MAKBELO	POLOKWANE	922221302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	0	696	323.50	192 259	192 259	192 259	225 156	66 504	51 408
2438	PHUTI SEOPA	POLOKWANE	922250928	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	204	323.50	71 918	71 918	71 918	65 994	102 364	79 128
2439	PITSI A MASHILO	POLOKWANE	922250935	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	314	323.50	45 548	45 548	45 548	101 579	113 448	87 696
2440	POKANONG	POLOKWANE	920211398	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	348	323.50	157 260	157 260	157 260	112 578	64 548	49 896
2441	PROSPECT	POLOKWANE	922251822	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	198	323.50	331 779	331 779	331 779	64 053	114 426	88 452
2442	PUDUTJE	POLOKWANE	922250942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	351	323.50	99 246	99 246	99 246	113 549	133 660	103 320
2443	PULA SEOPA	POLOKWANE	922250959	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	1	410	323.50	154 383	154 383	154 383	132 635	251 998	194 796
2444	PULLED LOWER AND HIGHER	POLOKWANE	919340913	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	8	773	323.50	166 369	166 369	166 369	250 066	132 030	102 060
2445	RACHEBOLE	POLOKWANE	922250966	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	405	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452	131 018	69 112	53 424
2446	RADBOLOTJE	POLOKWANE	922211411	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	212	323.50	168 287	168 287	168 287	68 582	84 760	65 520
2447	RADIPTSIS	POLOKWANE	992202402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	260	323.50	196 575	196 575	196 575	84 110	270 254	208 908
2448	RALEKWALANA	POLOKWANE	904211442	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	8	829	323.50	373 012	373 012	373 012	268 182	223 962	173 124
2449	RALEMA	POLOKWANE	922222626	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	687	323.50	195 136	195 136	195 136	222 245	164 630	127 260
2450	RAMAAN-LO	POLOKWANE	920211459	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	7	505	323.50	106 438	106 438	106 438	163 368	76 936	59 472
2451	RAMAKANYANE	POLOKWANE	923241221	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	236	323.50	133 767	133 767	133 767	76 346	59 006	45 612
2452	RAMALAPA	POLOKWANE	922250973	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	181	323.50	396 985	396 985	396 985	58 554	93 888	72 576
2453	RAMATEMA	POLOKWANE	920211473	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	288	323.50	328 903	328 903	328 903	93 168	102 038	78 876
2454	RAMETLOANA LOWER	POLOKWANE	922250987	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	313	323.50	240 684	240 684	240 684	101 256	65 200	50 400
2455	RAMMUTLA	POLOKWANE	920211480	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	200	323.50	114 589	114 589	114 589	64 700	167 564	129 528
2456	RAMOGOBEBE	POLOKWANE	922221357	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	514	323.50	86 780	86 780	86 780	166 279	191 036	147 672
2457	RAMONGWANA	POLOKWANE	922221364	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	566	323.50	136 643	136 643	136 643	189 571	118 338	91 476
2458	RAMOSHOBHLE HIGH	POLOKWANE	923241238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	4	363	323.50	149 109	149 109	149 109	117 431	186 472	144 144
2459	RAMOTLHALE	POLOKWANE	919340682	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	8	572	323.50	95 890	95 890	95 890	185 042	95 192	73 584
2460	RAMOTSHABI	POLOKWANE	920211510	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	1	292	323.50	251 711	251 711	251 711	94 462	150 938	116 676

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015		2016	2017	
2461	RAMPO HIGH	POLOKWANE	919340340	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	4	463	323.50	278 081	278 081	149 781	113 448	87 696	
2462	RAMPURU	POLOKWANE	922251006	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	348	323.50	174 040	174 040	112 578	43 358	33 516	
2463	RAPHOTOLOLO	POLOKWANE	920211565	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	133	323.50	276 163	276 163	43 026	119 316	92 232	
2464	RAPITSI	POLOKWANE	922251013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	366	323.50	140 958	140 958	118 401	336 432	260 064	
2465	RAPOHO	POLOKWANE	920211572	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	29	1	1032	323.50	217 191	217 191	333 852	54 442	42 084	
2466	RASELAELO	POLOKWANE	992201301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	167	323.50	167 328	167 328	54 025	98 452	76 104	
2467	RASELETE	POLOKWANE	922251020	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	302	323.50	64 246	64 246	97 697	133 008	102 816	
2468	RASEMA	POLOKWANE	919341152	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	408	323.50	169 246	169 246	131 988	118 990	91 980	
2469	RATHOMA	POLOKWANE	919340647	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	365	323.50	496 231	496 231	118 078	32 274	28 628	
2470	ROSENKRANTZ	POLOKWANE	922251037	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	99	323.50	80 548	80 548	32 027	70 090	54 180	
2471	SCHOONGEZICHT HIGH	POLOKWANE	920211626	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	215	323.50	144 794	144 794	69 553	138 224	106 848	
2472	SEBOKELA	POLOKWANE	922221416	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	424	323.50	196 095	196 095	137 164	84 760	65 520	
2473	SEBUSHI	POLOKWANE	922221425	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	260	323.50	176 438	176 438	84 110	121 924	94 248	
2474	SEETLA	POLOKWANE	922251051	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	374	323.50	47 945	47 945	120 989	90 628	70 056	
2475	SEFATALADI	POLOKWANE	922251068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	4	278	323.50	103 082	103 082	89 933	148 656	114 812	
2476	SELAGANE	POLOKWANE	922221456	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	456	323.50	198 013	198 013	147 516	58 680	45 360	
2477	SEIPONE	POLOKWANE	922221470	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	180	323.50	124 657	124 657	58 230	41 076	31 752	
2478	SEKATI	POLOKWANE	922251075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	126	323.50	178 355	178 355	40 761	74 980	57 960	
2479	SEKELEKA	POLOKWANE	920211688	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	230	323.50	131 849	131 849	74 405	29 340	28 628	
2480	SEKETE	POLOKWANE	992201202	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	90	323.50	220 068	220 068	29 115	32 926	28 628	
2481	SEKGWARI	POLOKWANE	922251082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	101	323.50	86 301	86 301	32 674	95 192	73 584	
2482	SEKTI JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	919340920	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	1	292	323.50	60 411	60 411	94 462	38 794	29 988	
2483	SEKITLA	POLOKWANE	923241344	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	119	323.50	111 232	111 232	38 497	233 742	180 684	
2484	SEKURUME	POLOKWANE	922211718	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	23	4	717	323.50	43 151	43 151	231 950	87 694	67 788	
2485	SEKWALA	POLOKWANE	923241351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	269	323.50	48 904	48 904	87 022	122 576	94 752	
2486	SELAMODI	POLOKWANE	922251099	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	376	323.50	140 479	140 479	121 636	44 336	34 272	
2487	SELOUTJO	POLOKWANE	922251105	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	136	323.50	62 329	62 329	43 996	53 138	41 076	
2488	SEMANENG	POLOKWANE	922251112	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	163	323.50	350 478	350 478	52 731	42 706	33 012	
2489	SEMETSE	POLOKWANE	920211749	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	131	323.50	128 972	128 972	42 379	111 818	86 436	
2490	SEMORISHI	POLOKWANE	922251129	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	5	343	323.50	198 013	198 013	110 961	318 502	246 204	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2491	SENWABARWANA	POLOKWANE	920211756	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	26	13	977	323.50	66 644	66 644	316 060	27 213	28 628
2492	SEOBI	POLOKWANE	922211763	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	72	323.50	78 150	78 150	25 843	84 434	65 268
2493	SEOKENG	POLOKWANE	922251143	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	259	323.50	62 808	62 808	83 787	91 932	71 064
2494	SEOLIWANA	POLOKWANE	904241368	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	282	323.50	163 972	163 972	91 227	30 644	28 628
2495	SEPPANYA	POLOKWANE	920211770	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	94	323.50	466 025	466 025	30 409	94 214	72 828
2496	SEPHALA	POLOKWANE	919340630	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	289	323.50	35 479	35 479	93 492	90 954	70 308
2497	SERIPA	POLOKWANE	922211794	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	279	323.50	122 739	122 739	90 257	34 556	28 628
2498	SESOAI HIGHER PRIMARY	POLOKWANE	923241375	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	106	323.50	138 082	138 082	34 291	104 320	80 640
2499	SETLHAKO	POLOKWANE	922251150	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	320	323.50	45 068	45 068	103 520	69 438	53 676
2500	SHAKOLENG	POLOKWANE	922211848	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	0	213	323.50	137 123	137 123	68 906	66 504	51 408
2501	SHAPO	POLOKWANE	919340937	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	4	204	323.50	132 808	132 808	65 994	63 570	49 140
2502	SOKA LEHOLO HIGHER PRIMARY	POLOKWANE	919340944	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	195	323.50	51 301	51 301	63 083	257 866	199 332
2503	T.P SEAKAMELA	POLOKWANE	992201503	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	0	791	323.50	153 424	153 424	255 889	59 006	45 612
2504	TAU-KWENA	POLOKWANE	922251167	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	181	323.50	102 602	102 602	58 554	206 358	159 816
2505	TEMA	POLOKWANE	920211862	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	0	633	323.50	92 534	92 534	204 776	166 912	129 024
2506	THABA DORA	POLOKWANE	923241436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	5	512	323.50	86 780	86 780	165 632	289 162	223 524
2507	THOKAMPE	POLOKWANE	920332271	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	7	887	323.50	379 245	379 245	286 945	120 294	92 988
2508	TIBANEFONTEIN	POLOKWANE	922251679	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	369	323.50	89 657	89 657	119 372	232 438	179 676
2509	TIDIMA HIGH	POLOKWANE	919340609	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	32	6	713	323.50	303 012	303 012	230 656	183 212	141 624
2510	TJATJANENG	POLOKWANE	923241474	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	3	562	323.50	240 684	240 684	181 807	51 834	40 068
2511	TLADI HIGH	POLOKWANE	919340951	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	159	323.50	423 834	423 834	51 437	78 892	60 984
2512	TLHOTLHONYA	POLOKWANE	904241481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	242	323.50	178 355	178 355	78 287	94 540	73 080
2513	TLOU	POLOKWANE	922251174	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	290	323.50	396 026	396 026	93 815	161 696	124 992
2514	TLOUKOLOBE	POLOKWANE	904242309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	6	496	323.50	271 848	271 848	160 456	73 676	56 952
2515	TSHUKUTSWE HIGH	POLOKWANE	922251808	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	226	323.50	76 233	76 233	73 111	36 512	28 628
2516	TSGOE	POLOKWANE	922251198	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	112	323.50	114 589	114 589	36 232	45 640	35 280
2517	TSWATSANE	POLOKWANE	920211923	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	140	323.50	150 068	150 068	45 290	115 730	89 460
2518	TUTWANA	POLOKWANE	922221609	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	355	323.50	241 643	241 643	114 843	91 280	70 560
2519	UTJANE	POLOKWANE	922221616	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	280	323.50	111 712	111 712	90 580	337 084	260 568
2520	V.P. MANTHATA	POLOKWANE	920211947	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	42	1	1034	323.50	53 698	53 698	334 499	27 213	28 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2521	WEGELEGEN	POLOKWANE	922251563	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	43	323.50	66 644	66 644	25 843	108 884	84 168
2522	WINGFIELD	POLOKWANE	922251204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	4	334	323.50	170 684	170 684	108 049	53 464	41 328
2523	WITLIG LOWER	POLOKWANE	922211954	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	164	323.50	133 287	133 287	53 054	88 998	68 796
2524	BALE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310302	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	273	323.50	505 340	505 340	88 316	75 306	58 212
2525	BEGWA TSHITUMBE JUNIOR	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930360498	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	231	323.50	24 519	24 519	74 729	27 213	28 628
2526	DOLIDOLI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929332691	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	56	323.50	160 136	160 136	25 843	79 544	61 488
2527	DUVHULEDZA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930360511	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	6	244	323.50	80 068	80 068	78 934	162 674	125 748
2528	DZMAULI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311458	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	499	323.50	151 027	151 027	161 427	251 020	194 040
2529	FOLLOWHODWE JUNIOR AND	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310288	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	2	770	323.50	100 685	100 685	249 095	121 272	93 744
2530	GABA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930360528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	6	372	323.50	89 657	89 657	120 342	27 213	28 628
2531	GOMBANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929331841	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	53	323.50	255 547	255 547	25 843	27 213	28 628
2532	GUNDANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311090	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	60	323.50	87 739	87 739	25 843	169 520	131 040
2533	HANYANI HIGH	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310370	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	1	520	323.50	116 986	116 986	168 220	126 162	97 524
2534	KAREL NGIGIDENI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310493	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	5	387	323.50	543 696	543 696	125 195	92 258	71 316
2535	KHANGALE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310738	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	283	323.50	97 328	97 328	91 551	27 213	28 628
2536	KHARWA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	928332622	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	55	323.50	63 767	63 767	25 843	66 830	51 660
2537	KHAVHAMBE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310646	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	205	323.50	175 479	175 479	66 318	43 032	33 264
2538	KHAVUWE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	132	323.50	117 945	117 945	42 702	91 606	70 812
2539	KHOMELA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	928331858	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	281	323.50	72 397	72 397	90 904	95 192	73 584
2540	LADZANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310622	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	1	292	323.50	127 534	127 534	94 462	99 430	76 860
2541	LANGANANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	928331827	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	305	323.50	96 849	96 849	96 668	46 292	35 784
2542	LAVHURALA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310516	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	8	142	323.50	78 630	78 630	45 937	140 832	108 864
2543	LIPHAKHA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	928331889	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	432	323.50	67 123	67 123	139 752	100 734	77 868
2544	LUNWANINGWE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311021	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	1	309	323.50	143 835	143 835	99 962	140 832	108 864
2545	LWAPHUNGU	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	953302201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	432	323.50	50 342	50 342	139 752	34 230	28 628
2546	MABILA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311144	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	105	323.50	198 013	198 013	33 988	27 213	28 628
2547	MADANGANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310165	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	66	323.50	130 890	130 890	25 843	91 606	70 812
2548	MADAVHLA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310349	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	281	323.50	233 013	233 013	90 904	52 160	40 320
2549	MADIFHA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310226	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	4	160	323.50	367 738	367 738	51 760	48 574	37 548
2550	MAFUKANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311168	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	149	323.50	234 451	234 451	48 202	88 998	68 796

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main		Medium-term estimates		
												Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	
2551	MAGLEDZHI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310509	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	273	323.50	202 328	202 328	88 316	57 050	44 100
2552	MAHOLONI JUNIOR	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310486	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	175	323.50	26 949	26 849	56 613	47 922	37 044
2553	MAKAVHINI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311649	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	147	323.50	132 808	132 808	47 555	215 486	166 572
2554	MAKUYA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310691	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	7	661	323.50	75 753	75 753	213 834	69 112	53 424
2555	MAKWARANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310882	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	212	323.50	70 479	70 479	68 582	211 248	163 296
2556	MALALE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928310011	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	648	323.50	304 930	304 930	209 628	99 104	76 608
2557	MALLELE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311359	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	5	304	323.50	246 437	246 437	98 344	166 912	129 024
2558	MALINGE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310141	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	5	512	323.50	133 287	133 287	165 632	71 720	55 440
2559	MAMPHODO	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311373	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	2	220	323.50	111 712	111 712	71 170	189 732	146 664
2560	MAMVUKA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	92831759	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	6	582	323.50	97 808	97 808	188 277	90 628	70 056
2561	MANENZHE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928310271	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	5	278	323.50	77 191	77 191	89 933	83 456	64 512
2562	MANGAYA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311533	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	5	256	323.50	301 574	301 574	82 816	29 014	28 628
2563	MANGWELE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928317780	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	89	323.50	205 205	205 205	28 792	125 836	97 272
2564	MANYI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	92831865	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	386	323.50	86 780	86 780	124 871	116 056	89 712
2565	MANZEMBA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930361071	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	356	323.50	146 712	146 712	115 166	77 914	60 228
2566	MAPAKONI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310196	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	239	323.50	24 519	24 519	77 317	117 686	90 972
2567	MAPANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	92831896	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	0	361	323.50	98 767	98 767	116 784	65 526	50 652
2568	MARAMANZHI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928310295	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	5	201	323.50	53 698	53 698	65 024	60 962	47 124
2569	MAFAXWE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928310806	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	187	323.50	227 739	227 739	60 495	337 736	261 072
2570	MARTIN DE PORREZ	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	902332707	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	6	1036	323.50	57 055	57 055	335 146	52 486	40 572
2571	MASALA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	905310325	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	161	323.50	212 876	212 876	52 084	207 336	160 272
2572	MASEA JUNIOR AND	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310332	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	6	636	323.50	385 957	385 957	205 746	74 980	57 960
2573	MASERENI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	92831742	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	230	323.50	521 642	521 642	74 405	140 180	108 360
2574	MASISI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310158	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	5	430	323.50	242 122	242 122	139 105	170 172	131 544
2575	MATANGARI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310790	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	522	323.50	37 877	37 877	168 867	57 702	44 804
2576	MATATANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928310103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	5	177	323.50	477 053	477 053	57 260	396 416	306 432
2577	MATAVHELA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311380	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	43	8	1216	323.50	46 986	46 986	393 376	98 778	76 356
2578	MATSHENA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310066	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	303	323.50	160 616	160 616	98 021	27 213	28 628
2579	MATSHIKIRI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310561	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	2	71	323.50	53 219	53 219	25 843	39 446	30 492
2580	MAVHODE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311328	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	121	323.50	122 260	122 260	39 144	59 658	46 116

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
													2014/2015	2015	2015	2016
2581	MBAHELA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310905	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	183	323.50	46 507	46 507	59 201	27 213	28 628
2582	MBODI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310028	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	31	323.50	24 519	24 519	25 843	133 008	102 816
2583	MBONENI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311175	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	408	323.50	183 629	183 629	131 988	79 870	61 740
2584	MIANZWI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310783	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	245	323.50	136 643	136 643	79 258	329 586	254 772
2585	MILTON M.P. FUMEDZENI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930360962	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	28	1	1011	323.50	100 205	100 205	327 059	156 154	120 708
2586	MITUMBA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928331834	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	4	479	323.50	139 999	139 999	154 957	144 744	111 888
2587	MOPANE INTERMEDIATE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	902331711	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	23	444	323.50	67 123	67 123	143 634	343 930	266 860
2588	MPANDELI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930360955	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	38	8	1055	323.50	129 931	129 931	341 293	355 014	274 428
2589	MPHALALENI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310998	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	36	1	1089	323.50	89 657	89 657	352 292	105 950	81 900
2590	MUBALANGANYI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310684	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	325	323.50	322 670	322 670	105 138	48 900	37 800
2591	MUBUMONI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930361132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	150	323.50	122 739	122 739	48 525	169 846	131 292
2592	MUDIMELI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928331674	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	3	521	323.50	34 041	34 041	168 544	85 412	66 024
2593	MUFONGODI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928331636	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	262	323.50	160 136	160 136	84 757	82 152	63 504
2594	MUFULUWI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	939311182	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	252	323.50	24 519	24 519	81 522	67 156	51 912
2595	MUHUYU	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310769	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	206	323.50	133 767	133 767	66 641	27 213	28 628
2596	MUKOMABANI JUNIOR	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310547	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	34	323.50	191 780	191 780	25 843	67 156	51 912
2597	MUKOVHABALE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	4	206	323.50	24 519	24 519	66 641	35 860	28 628
2598	MUKUNUNDE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310127	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	110	323.50	160 136	160 136	35 585	76 610	59 220
2599	MUSEKWA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928331803	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	235	323.50	72 397	72 397	76 023	27 213	28 628
2600	MUSUNDA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311199	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	83	323.50	135 205	135 205	26 851	149 960	115 920
2601	MUSWODI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310035	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	5	460	323.50	26 849	26 849	148 810	39 120	30 240
2602	MUTELE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310318	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	120	323.50	24 519	24 519	38 820	104 320	80 640
2603	MUTHULI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930361156	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	320	323.50	25 411	25 411	103 520	47 596	36 792
2604	MUTSHENZHENI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310757	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	4	146	323.50	24 519	24 519	47 231	164 630	127 260
2605	MUTSHETSHE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930361163	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	2	505	323.50	133 287	133 287	163 368	132 682	102 564
2606	MUTSHUTSHU	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310974	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	1	407	323.50	146 232	146 232	131 665	80 848	62 496
2607	NDIDWANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310837	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	248	323.50	209 520	209 520	80 228	29 666	28 628
2608	NGALAVHANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	91	323.50	283 834	283 834	29 439	145 396	112 392
2609	NIANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310363	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	446	323.50	43 630	43 630	144 281	42 706	33 012
2610	NTEVEDZENI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930360986	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	131	323.50	185 547	185 547	42 379	147 678	114 156

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017		
2611	NTODENI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930360993	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	2	453	323.50	174 999	174 999	174 999	146 546	135 290	104 580	
2612	NTSENDZENI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361088	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	415	323.50	500 066	500 066	500 066	134 253	39 120	30 240	
2613	NWANEDE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311212	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	120	323.50	119 863	119 863	119 863	38 820	90 302	69 804	
2614	NYADZANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310721	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	277	323.50	229 657	229 657	229 657	89 610	123 228	95 256	
2615	NYAMULIMANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361170	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	0	378	323.50	213 835	213 835	213 835	122 283	88 020	68 040	
2616	PHOPHI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311397	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	270	323.50	249 793	249 793	249 793	87 345	86 390	66 780	
2617	PILE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311311	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	5	265	323.50	125 616	125 616	125 616	85 728	103 342	79 884	
2618	RAMABULANA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929331681	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	317	323.50	114 109	114 109	114 109	102 550	146 048	112 896	
2619	RAMBUDA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311588	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	5	448	323.50	151 506	151 506	151 506	144 928	246 456	190 512	
2620	RATSHBVUMO	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310424	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	5	756	323.50	256 506	256 506	256 506	244 566	73 676	56 952	
2621	RATSHILIMELA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311403	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	226	323.50	85 342	85 342	85 342	73 111	346 212	267 624	
2622	RATSHISE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310387	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	34	3	1062	323.50	272 328	272 328	272 328	343 557	49 552	38 304	
2623	RAVHURA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310899	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	152	323.50	70 959	70 959	70 959	49 172	173 106	133 812	
2624	RENAISSANCE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	993304402	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	0	531	323.50	192 259	192 259	192 259	171 779	58 680	45 360	
2625	SANE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929332646	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	180	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	58 230	118 990	91 980	
2626	SHAKADZA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311229	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	0	365	323.50	28 767	28 767	28 767	118 078	31 948	28 628	
2627	SHESE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311236	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	98	323.50	50 342	50 342	50 342	31 703	177 018	136 636	
2628	SIKHMVHILU	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929331766	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	3	543	323.50	71 918	71 918	71 918	175 661	86 716	67 032	
2629	THATHE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310950	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	1	266	323.50	144 314	144 314	144 314	86 051	65 852	50 904	
2630	THENZENI JUNIOR	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310868	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	202	323.50	105 958	105 958	105 958	65 347	131 704	101 808	
2631	THOMANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361187	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	404	323.50	572 463	572 463	572 463	130 694	296 986	229 572	
2632	TODANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311427	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	0	911	323.50	51 301	51 301	51 301	294 709	206 684	159 768	
2633	TONDALUSHAKA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	4	634	323.50	197 054	197 054	197 054	205 099	48 574	37 548	
2634	TSHAKANDE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	905332853	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	149	323.50	119 863	119 863	119 863	48 202	85 086	65 772	
2635	TSHAMULUNGWI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311243	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	261	323.50	39 794	39 794	39 794	84 434	81 826	63 252	
2636	TSHAMUTSHEZI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361118	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	3	251	323.50	42 671	42 671	42 671	81 199	194 296	150 192	
2637	TSHANDAMA JUNIOR AND	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311250	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	0	596	323.50	57 534	57 534	57 534	192 806	65 526	50 652	
2638	TSHAPASHA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	201	323.50	132 808	132 808	132 808	65 024	163 000	126 000	
2639	TSHAPINDA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310073	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	0	500	323.50	124 657	124 657	124 657	161 750	30 970	28 628	
2640	TSHATHOVHELA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311267	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	95	323.50	217 191	217 191	217 191	30 733	71 720	55 440	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Adjusted Appropriation		Revised estimate			Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017			
2641	TSHAULU	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930360221	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	3	220	323.50	109 794	109 794	109 794	109 794	109 794	60 310	27 213	28 628	28 628	28 628
2642	TSHAVHADINDA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311274	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	185	323.50	173 081	173 081	173 081	173 081	173 081	27 213	132 356	102 312	102 312	102 312
2643	TSHENZHELANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310172	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	76	323.50	46 986	46 986	46 986	46 986	46 986	132 356	102 312	102 312	102 312	102 312
2644	TSHAKHATHO	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310585	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	5	407	323.50	426 231	426 231	426 231	426 231	426 231	129 422	100 044	100 044	100 044	100 044
2645	TSHANANE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928331650	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	0	396	323.50	123 698	123 698	123 698	123 698	123 698	27 213	28 628	28 628	28 628	28 628
2646	TSHANZWANE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310448	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	20	323.50	280 478	280 478	280 478	280 478	280 478	109 862	84 924	84 924	84 924	84 924
2647	TSHDONGOLOME	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310592	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	2	337	323.50	96 369	96 369	96 369	96 369	96 369	104 972	81 144	81 144	81 144	81 144
2648	TSHDZINI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930360214	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	3	322	323.50	39 794	39 794	39 794	39 794	39 794	53 464	41 328	41 328	41 328	41 328
2649	TSHDZVHE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310936	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	164	323.50	88 698	88 698	88 698	88 698	88 698	179 626	138 852	138 852	138 852	138 852
2650	TSHFUDI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930360245	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	7	551	323.50	63 287	63 287	63 287	63 287	63 287	48 248	37 296	37 296	37 296	37 296
2651	TSHIKALANGE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310554	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	148	323.50	49 863	49 863	49 863	49 863	49 863	91 280	70 560	70 560	70 560	70 560
2652	TSHIKONDENI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310639	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	280	323.50	146 712	146 712	146 712	146 712	146 712	49 226	38 052	38 052	38 052	38 052
2653	TSHIKOSI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311281	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	5	151	323.50	135 205	135 205	135 205	135 205	135 205	306 114	236 628	236 628	236 628	236 628
2654	TSHIKUNDAMALEMA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310394	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	5	939	323.50	181 712	181 712	181 712	181 712	181 712	30 970	28 628	28 628	28 628	28 628
2655	TSHIKUYU	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310233	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	2	95	323.50	109 794	109 794	109 794	109 794	109 794	45 640	35 280	35 280	35 280	35 280
2656	TSHILUNGWI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310929	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	140	323.50	116 986	116 986	116 986	116 986	116 986	98 126	75 852	75 852	75 852	75 852
2657	TSHOMBO	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310813	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	301	323.50	180 273	180 273	180 273	180 273	180 273	110 514	85 428	85 428	85 428	85 428
2658	TSHIPSE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310110	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	339	323.50	63 287	63 287	63 287	63 287	63 287	36 838	28 628	28 628	28 628	28 628
2659	TSHRUNZINI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310097	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	113	323.50	176 438	176 438	176 438	176 438	176 438	33 904	28 628	28 628	28 628	28 628
2660	TSHITANDANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311298	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	104	323.50	483 286	483 286	483 286	483 286	483 286	27 213	28 628	28 628	28 628	28 628
2661	TSHITSHRU	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	928332639	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	38	323.50	511 094	511 094	511 094	511 094	511 094	83 456	64 512	64 512	64 512	64 512
2662	TSHUNGANI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310134	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	4	256	323.50	71 918	71 918	71 918	71 918	71 918	31 622	28 628	28 628	28 628	28 628
2663	TSHVHONGWENI COMMUNI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310219	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	3	97	323.50	160 136	160 136	160 136	160 136	160 136	101 060	78 120	78 120	78 120	78 120
2664	TSHWANGAMATEMBELE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311410	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	5	310	323.50	241 163	241 163	241 163	241 163	241 163	91 280	70 560	70 560	70 560	70 560
2665	TSHIXWAZDA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	280	323.50	63 767	63 767	63 767	63 767	63 767	27 213	28 628	28 628	28 628	28 628
2666	TSHOKOTSHOKO JUNIOR A	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310059	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	35	323.50	212 876	212 876	212 876	212 876	212 876	134 638	104 076	104 076	104 076	104 076
2667	TSLAWA	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311540	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	1	56	323.50	197 533	197 533	197 533	197 533	197 533	33 252	28 628	28 628	28 628	28 628
2668	VELE	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929311441	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	16	413	323.50	181 712	181 712	181 712	181 712	181 712	133 606	103 320	103 320	103 320	103 320
2669	VHUTALLU	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	929310844	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	0	102	323.50	193 698	193 698	193 698	193 698	193 698	227 548	175 896	175 896	175 896	175 896
2670	VHUTAVHATSINDI	TSHIPSE-SAGOLE	930310981	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	410	323.50	288 149	288 149	288 149	288 149	288 149	227 548	175 896	175 896	175 896	175 896

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															2015	2016	2017
2671	KGWEGWE HIGH	TZANEEN	918510125	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	31	4	688	323.50	134 725	134 725	134 725	225 803	71 394	55 188
2672	KHUMELONG	TZANEEN	918510187	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	219	323.50	101 164	101 164	101 164	70 847	123 554	95 508
2673	KHUTSONG	TZANEEN	918510194	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	379	323.50	154 383	154 383	154 383	122 607	147 352	113 904
2674	LEAKHALE	TZANEEN	918510200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	6	452	323.50	264 177	264 177	264 177	146 222	209 292	161 784
2675	MASOPHA	TZANEEN	918510545	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	33	6	642	323.50	105 000	105 000	105 000	207 687	68 134	52 668
2676	RAMAOLWANE	TZANEEN	918510880	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	209	323.50	186 506	186 506	186 506	67 612	225 266	174 132
2677	SHOTONG	TZANEEN	918511418	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	5	691	323.50	218 629	218 629	218 629	223 539	45 314	35 028
2678	ADZIMBAMBI	VHEMBE	930330190	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	5	323.50	295 341	295 341	295 341	44 967	44 010	34 020
2679	AMBADZIFELE	VHEMBE	930351197	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	3	323.50	292 465	292 465	292 465	43 673	629 180	486 360
2680	AZWIFARWI	VHEMBE	930351203	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	58	323.50	281 917	281 917	281 917	624 355	154 524	119 448
2681	BOTSOLENI	VHEMBE	911360351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	13	323.50	93 013	93 013	93 013	153 339	98 126	75 882
2682	CHANVELA	VHEMBE	911360801	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	265 136	265 136	265 136	97 374	48 900	37 800
2683	CHAVANI	VHEMBE	912520399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	334 656	334 656	334 656	48 525	134 964	104 328
2684	DAVHANA	VHEMBE	930321202	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	19	323.50	418 560	418 560	418 560	133 929	207 662	160 524
2685	DAVID LUVHIMBA	VHEMBE	931340982	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	23	323.50	291 985	291 985	291 985	206 070	45 640	35 280
2686	DE HOOP	VHEMBE	930321318	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	4	323.50	232 054	232 054	232 054	45 290	319 806	247 212
2687	DLAMANI HIGH	VHEMBE	911361385	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	26	323.50	113 150	113 150	113 150	317 354	200 490	154 980
2688	DZWERANI	VHEMBE	911320094	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	19	323.50	264 656	264 656	264 656	198 953	316 546	244 682
2689	EDISON NESENGANI	VHEMBE	930321219	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	29	323.50	200 410	200 410	200 410	314 119	91 932	71 064
2690	EDWARD MPFUNENI	VHEMBE	930320902	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	7	323.50	177 397	177 397	177 397	91 227	74 654	57 708
2691	EDZISANI	VHEMBE	931340968	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	7	323.50	81 986	81 986	81 986	74 082	32 600	25 200
2692	FHUMULANI	VHEMBE	914351593	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	7	323.50	505 820	505 820	505 820	32 350	78 566	60 732
2693	FRANCE SOMBHANI	VHEMBE	911361484	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	12	323.50	124 657	124 657	124 657	77 964	118 990	91 980
2694	FRANK MUKHAWAKULE	VHEMBE	916321431	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	11	323.50	121 780	121 780	121 780	118 078	166 586	128 772
2695	FUMANI	VHEMBE	911360016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	15	323.50	75 753	75 753	75 753	165 309	138 550	107 100
2696	GEORGE HASANI	VHEMBE	911361491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	12	323.50	76 712	76 712	76 712	137 488	228 526	176 682
2697	GEORGE SONTTO HIGH	VHEMBE	911360870	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	26	323.50	511 094	511 094	511 094	226 774	171 476	132 552
2698	GIJANA	VHEMBE	911361252	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	23	323.50	125 136	125 136	125 136	170 161	29 666	22 932
2699	GINGIRKANI HIGHER PRIMARY	VHEMBE	911360559	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	4	323.50	242 602	242 602	242 602	29 439	34 882	26 964
2700	GONANI	VHEMBE	911360375	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	5	323.50	66 644	66 644	66 644	34 615	102 038	78 876

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2701	GOVHU	VHEMBE	911360153	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	11	323.50	102 123	102 123	101 256	87 694	67 788
2702	GOVHU JUNIOR	VHEMBE	911361392	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	13	323.50	748 901	748 901	87 022	78 566	60 732
2703	HANANI	VHEMBE	905320995	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	89 178	89 178	77 964	187 450	144 900
2704	HANGALAKANI	VHEMBE	911321806	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	18	323.50	73 835	73 835	186 013	30 644	23 688
2705	HENDRIC NTHAMBELENI	VHEMBE	928330916	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	24 519	24 519	30 409	109 536	84 672
2706	HISEKELANI	VHEMBE	911360177	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	62 808	62 808	108 696	47 270	36 540
2707	HITEKANI	VHEMBE	931312052	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	5	323.50	128 972	128 972	46 908	304 810	235 620
2708	HLALUKO	VHEMBE	911361644	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	33	323.50	231 095	231 095	302 473	224 940	173 880
2709	HLALUKWENI HIGH	VHEMBE	911361781	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	28	323.50	69 041	69 041	223 215	158 762	122 724
2710	HLENGANI	VHEMBE	929360382	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	15	323.50	176 438	176 438	157 545	56 724	43 848
2711	HQJJI	VHEMBE	905360160	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	217 670	217 670	56 289	75 958	58 716
2712	JAJI	VHEMBE	912521532	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	10	323.50	115 068	115 068	75 376	559 742	432 684
2713	JIM CHAVANI HIGH	VHEMBE	911360894	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	54	323.50	60 411	60 411	555 450	108 884	84 168
2714	JIM YINGWANI HIGH	VHEMBE	911361231	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	14	323.50	96 369	96 369	108 049	60 636	46 872
2715	JOHANNES RAMAVHOYA	VHEMBE	911361895	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	14	323.50	43 151	43 151	60 171	226 244	174 888
2716	JOHN MUTHEIMANA	VHEMBE	930321226	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	17	323.50	159 657	159 657	224 509	125 836	97 272
2717	KHANANI	VHEMBE	911361507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	13	323.50	354 793	354 793	154 957	156 154	120 708
2718	KHAPAKHAPA	VHEMBE	912520841	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	14	323.50	349 999	349 999	157 545	158 762	122 724
2719	KHODOBI	VHEMBE	911360207	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	433 423	433 423	56 936	57 376	44 352
2720	KHOMANANI HIGH	VHEMBE	912520115	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	31	323.50	98 767	98 767	232 920	234 720	181 440
2721	KOKWANE	VHEMBE	928330640	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	1	323.50	89 178	89 178	211 569	213 204	164 808
2722	KOLOKOSHANI	VHEMBE	930321141	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	30	323.50	134 725	134 725	294 062	296 334	229 068
2723	LEGOLO - 1	VHEMBE	931340197	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	5	323.50	85 342	85 342	50 143	50 530	39 060
2724	LISHAVHANA	VHEMBE	931521392	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	16	323.50	263 698	263 698	135 223	136 268	105 336
2725	LONDOLANI	VHEMBE	930350255	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	8	323.50	45 548	45 548	78 934	79 544	61 488
2726	LOTAVHA	VHEMBE	931340050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	2	323.50	140 958	140 958	25 843	27 213	27 213
2727	LOTSHA	VHEMBE	931520528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	17	323.50	160 616	160 616	183 130	194 622	150 444
2728	LUAMBO	VHEMBE	931320229	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	81 507	81 507	58 554	59 006	45 612
2729	LUATAME	VHEMBE	928330961	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	23	323.50	272 807	272 807	209 628	211 248	163 296
2730	LUDANE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928330824	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	6	323.50	63 287	63 287	47 231	47 596	36 792

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2731	LUFULE	VHEMBE	930350477	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	14	323.50	163 972	163 972	112 578	113 448	87 696
2732	LUKWARANI	VHEMBE	930350460	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	10	323.50	178 355	178 355	80 875	81 500	63 000
2733	LUPENYO	VHEMBE	931340875	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	111 232	111 232	80 552	81 174	62 748
2734	LUPHAI	VHEMBE	902351487	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	22	323.50	229 177	229 177	148 163	149 308	115 416
2735	LUTANDALE	VHEMBE	930351043	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	9	323.50	342 327	342 327	90 257	90 954	70 308
2736	LUVHVINI	VHEMBE	928332318	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	15	323.50	212 396	212 396	166 279	167 564	129 528
2737	LWAMONDO HIGH	VHEMBE	930320735	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	14	45	323.50	163 972	163 972	506 307	509 212	393 624
2738	LWANIDANI	VHEMBE	930320223	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	19	323.50	271 848	271 848	191 189	192 666	148 932
2739	MAANGANI	VHEMBE	928330626	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	5	323.50	252 670	252 670	44 643	44 988	34 776
2740	MABAYENI	VHEMBE	983301201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	328 423	328 423	82 493	83 130	64 260
2741	MABILU	VHEMBE	930350750	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	407 053	407 053	74 405	74 980	57 960
2742	MABUDUGA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	931321952	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	81 027	81 027	63 083	63 570	49 140
2743	MACHELE	VHEMBE	911360597	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	9	323.50	265 615	265 615	98 991	99 756	77 112
2744	MADABANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928332127	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	10	323.50	393 149	393 149	113 225	114 100	88 200
2745	MADABUDE	VHEMBE	931340029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	98 767	98 767	75 699	76 284	58 968
2746	MADADZHE	VHEMBE	911360900	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	21	323.50	90 616	90 616	103 520	104 320	80 640
2747	MADADZHI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	931340036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	219 109	219 109	74 729	75 306	58 212
2748	MADHADZULU	VHEMBE	931340043	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	204 246	204 246	32 027	32 274	24 948
2749	MADODONGA	VHEMBE	928332035	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	18	323.50	132 328	132 328	202 188	203 750	157 500
2750	MADOMBIDZHA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928331179	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	156 780	156 780	63 083	63 570	49 140
2751	MADZIKUSE	VHEMBE	911360405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	8	323.50	115 068	115 068	84 110	84 760	65 520
2752	MAEBANI	VHEMBE	928332103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	18	323.50	386 916	386 916	210 275	211 900	163 800
2753	MAFHARALALA	VHEMBE	930320421	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	151 027	151 027	60 818	61 288	47 376
2754	MAFHUMULELE	VHEMBE	930320520	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	5	323.50	178 355	178 355	50 143	50 530	39 060
2755	MAGALANNINGWE	VHEMBE	930320254	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	18	323.50	71 918	71 918	180 190	181 582	140 364
2756	MAGANGENI	VHEMBE	911361538	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	33	323.50	191 301	191 301	350 998	353 710	273 420
2757	MAGAU	VHEMBE	928331216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	21	323.50	290 547	290 547	230 332	232 112	179 424
2758	MAGODA	VHEMBE	911361545	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	24	323.50	122 260	122 260	293 091	295 356	228 312
2759	MAGOMANI	VHEMBE	911360412	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	18	323.50	318 355	318 355	211 893	213 530	165 060
2760	MAGONA LOWER	VHEMBE	911360191	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	242 602	242 602	102 550	103 342	79 884

CONTINUES ON PAGE 118—PART 2



LIMPOPO PROVINCE
 LIMPOPO PROVINSIE
 XIFUNDZANKULU XA LIMPOPO
 PROFENSE YA LIMPOPO
 VUNDU LA LIMPOPO
 IPHROVÎNSI YELIMPOPO

**Provincial Gazette • Provinsiale Koerant • Gazete ya Xifundzankulu
 Kuranta ya Profense • Gazethe ya Vundu**

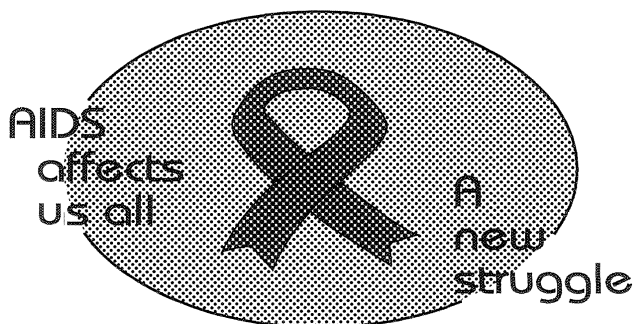
*(Registered as a newspaper) • (As 'n nuusblad geregistreer)
 (Yi rhijistariwile tanihi Nyuziphepha)
 (E ngwadisitšwe bjalo ka Kuranta)
 (Yo redzhistariwa sa Nyusiphepha)*

Vol. 22
Extraordinary
Ku katsa na Tigazete to
Hlawuleka hinkwato

7 JULY 2015
 7 JULIE 2015
 7 MAWUWANI 2015
 7 JULAE 2015
 7 FULWANA 2015

No. 2541
Buitengewoon
Hu tshi katelwa na
Gazethe dza Nyingo

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

**AIDS
 HELPLINE**

0800 012 322

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes



No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
2761	MAGONI	VHEMBE	928332578	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	12	323.50	397 464	397 464	109 990	110 840	85 660	
2762	MAGOVHANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928332097	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	16	323.50	91 575	91 575	212 216	213 856	165 312	
2763	MAGUJADA	VHEMBE	928331162	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	5	323.50	177 397	177 397	45 937	46 292	35 784	
2764	MAGULUVHE	VHEMBE	928332042	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	8	323.50	302 533	302 533	98 668	99 430	76 860	
2765	MAHATLANE	VHEMBE	912520566	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	12	323.50	100 205	100 205	142 987	144 092	111 384	
2766	MAHATLANI WAYENI	VHEMBE	912520153	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	13	323.50	84 863	84 863	111 608	112 470	86 940	
2767	MAHEMATSHENA	VHEMBE	930320131	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	17	323.50	139 999	139 999	230 979	232 764	179 928	
2768	MAHLAMBANDLOPFU	VHEMBE	993301404	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	18	323.50	42 192	42 192	261 388	263 408	203 616	
2769	MAHLEFUNYE	VHEMBE	911360603	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	10	323.50	73 835	73 835	114 519	115 404	89 208	
2770	MAHLORI HIGH	VHEMBE	912520160	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	14	323.50	173 081	173 081	140 076	141 158	109 116	
2771	MAHONISI	VHEMBE	911361552	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	24	323.50	148 150	148 150	271 417	273 514	211 428	
2772	MAHUNTSI	VHEMBE	911361651	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	18	323.50	327 464	327 464	202 835	204 402	158 004	
2773	MAILA -2	VHEMBE	931340203	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	5	323.50	161 095	161 095	87 345	88 020	68 040	
2774	MAINGANYA	VHEMBE	931341008	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	14	323.50	209 520	209 520	107 079	107 906	83 412	
2775	MAJOSI	VHEMBE	912520597	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	17	323.50	339 930	339 930	179 543	180 930	139 860	
2776	MAKAKHULE	VHEMBE	911360436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	14	323.50	209 520	209 520	142 664	143 766	111 132	
2777	MAKAKAVHALE	VHEMBE	930320315	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	26	323.50	76 712	76 712	265 917	267 972	207 144	
2778	MAKANYU	VHEMBE	930350446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	8	323.50	222 944	222 944	94 139	94 866	73 332	
2779	MAKHOSANI	VHEMBE	995502101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	16	323.50	258 424	258 424	173 396	174 736	135 072	
2780	MAKUMEKE L H	VHEMBE	911361576	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	8	323.50	205 684	205 684	102 226	103 016	79 632	
2781	MALAMULELE	VHEMBE	911360856	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	26	323.50	148 630	148 630	257 183	259 170	200 340	
2782	MALEDZA	VHEMBE	911360450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	13	323.50	194 657	194 657	139 429	140 506	108 612	
2783	MALINDI	VHEMBE	930320964	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	160 616	160 616	108 373	109 210	84 420	
2784	MALINGA WILSON	VHEMBE	930321639	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	26	323.50	134 246	134 246	252 007	253 954	196 308	
2785	MALOVHANA	VHEMBE	912521224	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	5	323.50	80 548	80 548	82 493	83 130	64 260	
2786	MAMBEDI	VHEMBE	906531094	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	6	323.50	274 245	274 245	50 466	50 856	39 312	
2787	MANAMANI	VHEMBE	930320100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	15	323.50	325 547	325 547	183 101	184 516	142 632	
2788	MANAVELE	VHEMBE	911361583	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	21	323.50	298 218	298 218	253 948	255 910	197 820	
2789	MANGHENA	VHEMBE	930360467	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	11	323.50	132 328	132 328	98 668	99 430	76 860	
2790	MANKO	VHEMBE	931340180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	6	323.50	240 204	240 204	56 613	57 050	44 100	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017
2791	MAPATE	VHEMBE	930320124	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	12	15	323.50	150 547	150 547	150 547	156 898	158 110	122 220	
2792	MARHOLENI HIGH	VHEMBE	912520184	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	23	323.50	923 900	923 900	923 900	216 745	218 420	168 940	
2793	MARADZE	VHEMBE	930321448	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	13	323.50	166 369	166 369	166 369	158 192	159 414	123 228	
2794	MARMANIE HIGH	VHEMBE	912520207	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	31	323.50	119 383	119 383	119 383	214 481	216 138	167 076	
2795	MASAMBELWE	VHEMBE	930320584	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	2	323.50	143 356	143 356	143 356	25 843	27 213	27 213	
2796	MASEKANI	VHEMBE	931520634	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	15	323.50	51 301	51 301	51 301	163 691	164 956	127 512	
2797	MASETHE	VHEMBE	931340173	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	5	323.50	51 301	51 301	51 301	37 526	37 816	29 232	
2798	MASHAKADZI	VHEMBE	911360481	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	209 520	209 520	209 520	104 491	105 298	81 396	
2799	MASHAMBA	VHEMBE	931520641	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	25	323.50	167 808	167 808	167 808	269 152	271 232	209 664	
2800	MASHAU	VHEMBE	905321417	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	14	323.50	217 670	217 670	217 670	129 400	130 400	100 800	
2801	MASHAWANA	VHEMBE	930350392	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	4	323.50	346 163	346 163	346 163	33 968	34 230	26 460	
2802	MASHILA	VHEMBE	930320209	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	9	323.50	136 164	136 164	136 164	77 640	78 240	60 480	
2803	MASHOBYE	VHEMBE	911360122	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	13	323.50	115 547	115 547	115 547	127 136	128 118	99 036	
2804	MASIA	VHEMBE	930321509	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	5	323.50	389 793	389 793	389 793	29 439	29 666	22 932	
2805	MASKHWA	VHEMBE	930350231	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	11	323.50	316 437	316 437	316 437	106 108	106 928	82 656	
2806	MASINDI	VHEMBE	931331223	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	30	323.50	267 533	267 533	267 533	331 264	333 824	258 048	
2807	MASUNGI	VHEMBE	912520658	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	23	323.50	213 355	213 355	213 355	275 299	277 426	214 452	
2808	MASUNGULO	VHEMBE	912331056	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	12	323.50	198 013	198 013	198 013	164 015	165 282	127 764	
2809	MASUVHELELE	VHEMBE	930321936	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	4	323.50	402 259	402 259	402 259	42 379	42 706	33 012	
2810	MASWIE	VHEMBE	930320698	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	14	323.50	202 807	202 807	202 807	86 698	87 368	67 536	
2811	MATAMELA	VHEMBE	930320940	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	14	323.50	331 779	331 779	331 779	132 312	133 334	103 068	
2812	MATANDA	VHEMBE	928330817	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	23	323.50	445 889	445 889	445 889	247 478	249 390	192 780	
2813	MATAVAHA	VHEMBE	930320568	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	15	323.50	228 698	228 698	228 698	148 810	149 960	115 920	
2814	MATHEDE	VHEMBE	928331469	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	12	323.50	522 121	522 121	522 121	117 107	118 012	91 224	
2815	MATHITHWHALE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320032	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	16	323.50	432 943	432 943	432 943	170 808	172 128	133 056	
2816	MATHOTHE	VHEMBE	930321370	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	7	323.50	403 697	403 697	403 697	60 818	61 288	47 376	
2817	MATIMBA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	911361422	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	20	323.50	295 821	295 821	295 821	226 450	228 200	176 400	
2818	MATYANI	VHEMBE	911360252	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	11	25	323.50	136 164	136 164	136 164	288 562	290 792	224 784	
2819	MATONANZE	VHEMBE	931521514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	292 944	292 944	292 944	62 759	63 244	48 888	
2820	MATODZI	VHEMBE	930321172	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	12	323.50	373 971	373 971	373 971	135 547	136 594	105 588	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Medium-term estimates		
														Revised estimate	2015	2016
2821	MATONDONI	VHEMBE	930330774	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	8	323.50	174 999	174 999	89 610	90 302	69 804
2822	MATSA	VHEMBE	928330695	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	5	323.50	414 245	414 245	45 937	46 292	35 784
2823	MATSHAVHANE	VHEMBE	928331308	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	14	323.50	247 396	247 396	128 106	129 096	99 792
2824	MATSHALE	VHEMBE	924320469	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	7	323.50	199 451	199 451	46 584	46 944	36 288
2825	MATSLA	VHEMBE	930321745	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	203 766	203 766	84 434	85 086	65 772
2826	MATSENDEVIHE	VHEMBE	930321424	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	9	323.50	454 039	454 039	87 669	88 346	68 292
2827	MAULUMA	VHEMBE	928330664	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	10	323.50	467 943	467 943	99 962	100 734	77 868
2828	MAVAMBE COMBINE	VHEMBE	911361750	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	397 944	397 944	118 078	118 990	91 980
2829	MAVHINA	VHEMBE	930321325	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	329 382	329 382	100 609	101 386	78 372
2830	MAVHUNGA	VHEMBE	928330794	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	209 520	209 520	95 109	95 844	74 088
2831	MAVHUNGU ANDRIES	VHEMBE	930320780	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	23	323.50	366 300	366 300	111 931	112 796	87 192
2832	MAWELA	VHEMBE	931520672	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	13	323.50	219 588	219 588	113 549	114 426	88 452
2833	MAYEKE HIGHER PRIMARY	VHEMBE	911360269	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	14	323.50	275 684	275 684	176 631	177 996	137 992
2834	MBABADA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928332172	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	12	323.50	468 902	468 902	137 811	138 876	107 352
2835	MBHALATI	VHEMBE	911320971	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	13	323.50	249 314	249 314	138 782	139 854	108 108
2836	MBHANYELE	VHEMBE	911361767	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	11	37	323.50	252 670	252 670	279 504	281 664	217 728
2837	MBHEDLHE-MABASA	VHEMBE	911361798	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	22	323.50	149 109	149 109	170 808	172 128	133 056
2838	MBOKOTA	VHEMBE	912520689	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	19	323.50	128 493	128 493	204 129	205 706	159 012
2839	MBOSWOBENI	VHEMBE	930320551	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	14	323.50	276 163	276 163	146 869	148 004	114 408
2840	MBULAHENI	VHEMBE	930350781	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	6	323.50	163 492	163 492	48 849	49 226	38 052
2841	MBULU JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350224	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	25	323.50	69 041	69 041	250 389	252 324	195 048
2842	MERWE	VHEMBE	911360139	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	10	323.50	82 465	82 465	101 903	102 690	79 380
2843	MHEHO	VHEMBE	911360672	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	12	323.50	85 342	85 342	138 135	139 202	107 604
2844	MHELEMBE HIGH	VHEMBE	912520221	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	7	323.50	125 616	125 616	55 642	56 072	43 344
2845	MHINGA	VHEMBE	911360276	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	17	323.50	151 986	151 986	162 721	163 978	126 756
2846	MHLURI	VHEMBE	912520696	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	17	323.50	188 424	188 424	177 925	179 300	138 600
2847	MICHAEL DENGA RAMABULU	VHEMBE	905332842	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	26	323.50	322 190	322 190	267 211	269 276	208 152
2848	MIKOSI	VHEMBE	930350835	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	151 027	151 027	69 553	70 090	54 180
2849	MILABONI	VHEMBE	930330282	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	250 273	250 273	50 466	50 856	39 312
2850	MIRIYAVHAVHA TEC	VHEMBE	930330480	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	21	323.50	305 889	305 889	259 447	261 452	202 104

No.	Name of school	District	EWIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
2851	MISSION	VHEMBE	993306400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	9	323.50	197 533	197 533	197 533	62 436	62 918	48 636
2852	MMBEREGENI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928332080	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	11	323.50	223 903	223 903	223 903	170 808	172 128	133 056
2853	MMILIGE	VHEMBE	928332288	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	11	323.50	193 218	193 218	193 218	109 020	109 862	84 924
2854	MPHAGANE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930321349	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	235 889	235 889	235 889	110 961	111 818	86 436
2855	MPHAKATI	VHEMBE	911360283	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	11	24	323.50	186 506	186 506	186 506	283 710	285 902	221 004
2856	MPHAMBO HIGH	VHEMBE	911361200	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	23	323.50	101 643	101 643	101 643	203 482	205 054	158 508
2857	MPHENI	VHEMBE	930320933	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	17	323.50	252 191	252 191	252 191	160 780	162 022	125 244
2858	MPHEPHU HIGH	VHEMBE	928330350	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	28	323.50	242 602	242 602	242 602	208 981	210 596	162 792
2859	MPOFU	VHEMBE	930320988	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	5	323.50	128 493	128 493	128 493	35 585	35 860	27 720
2860	MSENGI	VHEMBE	912520238	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	29	323.50	155 821	155 821	155 821	264 623	266 668	206 136
2861	MTITITI	VHEMBE	911361415	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	28	323.50	138 561	138 561	138 561	165 632	166 912	129 024
2862	MUDABULA	VHEMBE	911360689	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	14	323.50	237 807	237 807	237 807	157 221	158 436	122 472
2863	MUDIKHOMU	VHEMBE	931340166	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	227 739	227 739	227 739	76 993	77 588	59 976
2864	MUDINANE	VHEMBE	930321547	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	21	323.50	50 822	50 822	50 822	155 604	156 806	121 212
2865	MUDUNUNGU	VHEMBE	930330107	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	8	323.50	237 807	237 807	237 807	82 493	83 130	64 260
2866	MUDZINGA	VHEMBE	928331957	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	12	323.50	825 133	825 133	825 133	153 016	154 198	119 196
2867	MJENGEDZI	VHEMBE	928332059	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	8	323.50	148 630	148 630	148 630	80 228	80 848	62 466
2868	MUFEBE	VHEMBE	931520702	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	120 821	120 821	120 821	67 612	68 134	52 668
2869	MUGVIH JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320612	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	323 149	323 149	323 149	75 699	76 284	58 968
2870	MUGODWA	VHEMBE	930321165	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	3	323.50	388 355	388 355	388 355	219 657	221 354	171 108
2871	MUGORRWANE	VHEMBE	928331971	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	12	323.50	213 835	213 835	213 835	135 870	136 920	105 940
2872	MUGWEJANI	VHEMBE	995502201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	205 684	205 684	205 684	56 936	57 376	44 352
2873	MUHANELWA	VHEMBE	930351296	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	10	323.50	145 753	145 753	145 753	79 258	79 870	61 740
2874	MUHUNGUTI	VHEMBE	912520719	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	12	323.50	154 862	154 862	154 862	104 167	104 972	81 144
2875	MUHUYHOYA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930321882	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	7	323.50	436 300	436 300	436 300	41 085	41 402	32 004
2876	MUHUYWATHOMBA	VHEMBE	930351500	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	39	323.50	268 971	268 971	268 971	271 740	273 840	211 680
2877	MULLA	VHEMBE	931340159	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	17	323.50	242 122	242 122	242 122	184 395	185 820	143 640
2878	MULADI	VHEMBE	929330716	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	6	323.50	432 943	432 943	432 943	54 672	55 094	42 588
2879	MUISE	VHEMBE	931340142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	3	323.50	179 314	179 314	179 314	33 968	34 230	26 460
2880	MUKHUDWANA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928332240	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	12	20	323.50	89 657	89 657	89 657	247 801	249 716	193 032

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators		Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation 2014/2015	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
								Educators	Learners							2015	2016	2017
2881	MUKHUNO HIGHER PRIMARY	VHEMBE	912520726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	4	323.50	256 506	256 506	256 506	66 641	67 156	51 912	
2882	MUKULA HIGH	VHEMBE	930351302	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	18	323.50	624 244	624 244	624 244	124 224	125 184	96 768	
2883	MUKUMBANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350804	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	9	323.50	479 450	479 450	479 450	77 640	78 240	60 480	
2884	MULAMUJA	VHEMBE	911360702	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	13	323.50	304 930	304 930	304 930	162 074	163 326	126 252	
2885	MULAMULLI	VHEMBE	930351783	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	4	323.50	306 848	306 848	306 848	43 673	44 010	34 020	
2886	MULANGAPHUMA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320506	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	6	323.50	475 614	475 614	475 614	65 671	66 178	51 156	
2887	MULEDANE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	6	323.50	222 465	222 465	222 465	34 615	34 882	26 964	
2888	MULENGA	VHEMBE	928330855	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	26	323.50	143 356	143 356	143 356	227 421	229 178	177 156	
2889	MULIMA	VHEMBE	931341138	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	20	323.50	114 589	114 589	114 589	142 987	144 092	111 384	
2890	MULINDATHAVHA	VHEMBE	931520733	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	7	323.50	43 151	43 151	43 151	94 786	95 518	73 836	
2891	MULIWELI	VHEMBE	993304303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	27	323.50	345 683	345 683	345 683	299 561	301 876	233 352	
2892	MUNAU	VHEMBE	928332219	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	12	323.50	170 684	170 684	170 684	134 900	135 942	105 084	
2893	MUNGOMANI	VHEMBE	928330665	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	22	323.50	89 178	89 178	89 178	247 154	249 064	192 528	
2894	MUNWA	VHEMBE	930321387	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	10	323.50	145 753	145 753	145 753	101 903	102 690	79 380	
2895	MURALENI	VHEMBE	928332233	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	170 205	170 205	170 205	62 112	62 592	48 384	
2896	MURANGONI	VHEMBE	930350811	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	11	323.50	254 588	254 588	254 588	89 610	90 302	69 804	
2897	MURATHO	VHEMBE	993305103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	13	323.50	203 287	203 287	203 287	144 281	145 396	112 392	
2898	MUROGOLO	VHEMBE	919341897	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	7	323.50	298 218	298 218	298 218	56 613	57 050	44 100	
2899	MUSANDIWA	VHEMBE	912521576	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	5	323.50	229 177	229 177	229 177	29 115	29 340	22 680	
2900	MUSHAATHONI	VHEMBE	928330442	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	21	323.50	244 040	244 040	244 040	214 157	215 812	166 824	
2901	MUSHONGA-MAVHUNGU	VHEMBE	930320773	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	8	323.50	217 191	217 191	217 191	29 762	29 992	23 184	
2902	MUSWANE	VHEMBE	911360726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	11	323.50	126 575	126 575	126 575	146 869	148 004	114 408	
2903	MUTANGWAMANUGU	VHEMBE	930320599	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	244 040	244 040	244 040	107 726	108 558	83 916	
2904	MUTAVHANANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928331087	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	5	323.50	84 383	84 383	84 383	39 144	39 446	30 492	
2905	MUTAVHE	VHEMBE	930350200	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	4	323.50	165 410	165 410	165 410	47 555	47 922	37 044	
2906	MUTENDE	VHEMBE	930320117	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	14	323.50	130 890	130 890	130 890	134 900	135 942	105 084	
2907	MUTHAMARO	VHEMBE	930320285	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	11	323.50	138 561	138 561	138 561	119 695	120 620	93 240	
2908	MUTHUHADINE	VHEMBE	931331155	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	47	323.50	86 780	86 780	86 780	534 099	538 226	416 052	
2909	MUTHUNDINNE	VHEMBE	930320049	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	7	323.50	205 205	205 205	205 205	54 348	54 768	42 336	
2910	MUTHURWANA	VHEMBE	930321158	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	92 054	92 054	92 054	121 636	122 576	94 752	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2911	MUTITITI	VHEMBE	928330572	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	13	323.50	116 027	116 027	164 338	165 608	128 016
2912	MUTSETWENI	VHEMBE	912520740	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	160 136	160 136	55 642	56 072	43 344
2913	MUTSHALINGANA	VHEMBE	930350828	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	11	323.50	367 738	367 738	87 992	88 672	66 544
2914	MUTSHIPISI	VHEMBE	930321905	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	18	323.50	114 589	114 589	240 684	242 544	187 488
2915	MUTUWAFETHU	VHEMBE	928330206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	23	323.50	185 547	185 547	260 094	262 104	202 608
2916	MUUNGADI	VHEMBE	928332011	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	11	323.50	57 055	57 055	105 785	106 602	82 404
2917	MUUNGAMUNWE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930321899	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	16	323.50	145 273	145 273	236 155	237 980	183 960
2918	MUVHANGO	VHEMBE	931340128	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	2	323.50	146 232	146 232	25 843	27 213	27 213
2919	MUVHAVAHA	VHEMBE	930351234	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	19	323.50	173 561	173 561	112 902	113 774	87 948
2920	MUVHI TSHIKOVHA	VHEMBE	930350378	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	13	323.50	416 642	416 642	149 134	150 286	116 172
2921	MUVIMBI	VHEMBE	931520757	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	12	323.50	75 274	75 274	127 783	128 770	99 540
2922	MUWAWENI	VHEMBE	931340111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	323 149	323 149	92 198	92 910	71 820
2923	MVUDI	VHEMBE	930351726	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	24	323.50	214 314	214 314	235 508	237 328	183 456
2924	NAMADZAVHO	VHEMBE	931341121	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	72 397	72 397	59 201	59 658	46 116
2925	NANDONI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320889	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	9	323.50	120 821	120 821	88 639	89 324	69 048
2926	NANGA	VHEMBE	928330589	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	6	323.50	77 671	77 671	45 937	46 292	35 784
2927	NDAEDZO	VHEMBE	930320230	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	36	323.50	178 355	178 355	341 253	343 930	265 860
2928	NDAENI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320919	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	2	323.50	180 753	180 753	25 843	27 213	27 213
2929	NDALAMO	VHEMBE	931520245	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	338 971	338 971	48 525	48 900	37 800
2930	NDIKANDAFHI	VHEMBE	930350842	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	7	323.50	68 561	68 561	59 848	60 310	46 620
2931	NDLHAVHEYA	VHEMBE	912520771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	14	323.50	93 972	93 972	147 840	148 982	115 164
2932	NGEZIMANI HIGH	VHEMBE	911361255	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	30	323.50	129 931	129 931	210 275	211 900	163 800
2933	NGHOMUNGHOMU	VHEMBE	911360023	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	12	323.50	66 644	66 644	133 606	134 638	104 076
2934	NGOVHELA	VHEMBE	930351111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	10	323.50	74 315	74 315	79 581	80 196	61 992
2935	NGUDZA	VHEMBE	930350859	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	10	323.50	388 834	388 834	85 728	86 390	66 780
2936	NGULA	VHEMBE	911361828	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	12	323.50	323 629	323 629	120 666	121 598	93 996
2937	NGWENANI	VHEMBE	930351128	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	11	323.50	121 780	121 780	100 285	101 060	78 120
2938	NHOMBELANI	VHEMBE	911360740	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	81 027	81 027	85 081	85 738	66 276
2939	NKANDZIYI	VHEMBE	911360146	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	14	323.50	323 149	323 149	151 075	152 242	117 684
2940	NKATINI HIGH	VHEMBE	911360863	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	20	323.50	384 519	384 519	154 557	156 154	120 708

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
2971	PHIPHIDI	VHEMBE	930351135	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	6	323.50	66 164	66 164	59 201	59 658	46 116
2972	PHIRIPHIRI	VHEMBE	930330336	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	24	323.50	366 779	366 779	185 042	186 472	144 144
2973	PHOTANI	VHEMBE	911361463	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	21	323.50	69 041	69 041	165 956	167 238	129 276
2974	RABALI	VHEMBE	928330671	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	20	323.50	144 794	144 794	213 510	215 160	166 320
2975	RADZAMBO	VHEMBE	930321578	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	137 123	137 123	52 084	52 486	40 572
2976	RADZILANI	VHEMBE	928330725	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	12	323.50	225 821	225 821	104 814	105 624	81 648
2977	RALIPHASWA	VHEMBE	928330718	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	24	323.50	311 643	311 643	217 392	219 072	169 344
2978	RALSON TSHINANNE	VHEMBE	930351449	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	31	323.50	371 094	371 094	271 093	273 188	211 176
2979	RALUOMBE	VHEMBE	931520276	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	15	323.50	241 163	241 163	117 754	118 664	91 728
2980	RALUTHAGA	VHEMBE	930320414	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	8	323.50	69 041	69 041	59 848	60 310	46 620
2981	RALUVHIMBA	VHEMBE	930351319	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	14	323.50	79 109	79 109	100 609	101 386	79 372
2982	RAMAHANTSHA HIGHER PR	VHEMBE	92832196	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	9	323.50	1 054 311	1 054 311	103 197	103 994	80 388
2983	RAMALIGELA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	931322018	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	4	323.50	317 396	317 396	31 703	31 948	24 696
2984	RAMASHA	VHEMBE	930330367	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	14	323.50	154 862	154 862	115 813	116 708	90 216
2985	RAMAUBA	VHEMBE	930321554	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	17	323.50	333 218	333 218	100 932	101 712	78 624
2986	RAMUGONDO	VHEMBE	930351517	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	12	323.50	268 971	268 971	84 434	85 086	65 772
2987	RAMUSHASHA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350187	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	10	323.50	331 300	331 300	118 725	119 642	92 484
2988	RASKHU THUMA	VHEMBE	912521484	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	10	323.50	667 394	667 394	90 904	91 606	70 812
2989	RASILA	VHEMBE	993303202	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	12	323.50	60 890	60 890	108 373	109 210	84 420
2990	RASVHETSHELE	VHEMBE	930321004	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	21	323.50	206 164	206 164	232 273	234 068	180 936
2991	RATSHEDANA	VHEMBE	930321783	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	230 615	230 615	84 434	85 086	65 772
2992	RATSHIKWEKWE	VHEMBE	930321134	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	14	323.50	64 726	64 726	137 164	138 224	106 848
2993	RATSHITANGA	VHEMBE	930351142	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	19	323.50	100 205	100 205	194 747	196 252	151 704
2994	RAVUHALI	VHEMBE	928331452	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	7	323.50	88 698	88 698	59 201	59 658	46 116
2995	REMBULUWANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	931520948	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	8	323.50	334 177	334 177	54 995	55 420	42 840
2996	RHABELA	VHEMBE	911361460	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	9	323.50	34 041	34 041	56 613	57 050	44 100
2997	RHANGANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	911360313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	15	323.50	299 656	299 656	174 367	175 714	135 828
2998	RIPAMBETA HIGH	VHEMBE	911360924	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	47	323.50	108 356	108 356	424 432	427 712	330 624
2999	RIPINDZI	VHEMBE	911361248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	15	323.50	74 315	74 315	138 782	139 854	108 108
3000	RISANA LOWER	VHEMBE	911360665	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	11	323.50	24 519	24 519	109 990	110 840	85 680

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015		2015	2016
3001	RIVERPLAATS	VHEMBE	931520955	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	8	323.50	118 424	118 424	99 962	100 734	77 868
3002	RIVONINGO	VHEMBE	912520962	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	15	323.50	120 342	120 342	185 366	186 798	144 396
3003	RUVUYE HIGH	VHEMBE	905332516	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	33	323.50	110 753	110 753	267 211	269 276	208 152
3004	RUSSEL BUNGENI HIGH	VHEMBE	912520306	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	34	323.50	45 548	45 548	252 007	253 954	196 308
3005	S.D.W. NXUMALO	VHEMBE	993301202	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	9	323.50	123 219	123 219	142 017	143 114	110 628
3006	SAM MAVHINA	VHEMBE	930351241	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	14	323.50	171 643	171 643	81 522	82 152	63 504
3007	SEDZAPHANDA	VHEMBE	930351159	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	6	323.50	83 904	83 904	41 732	42 054	32 508
3008	SEDZULUSANI	VHEMBE	930351748	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	8	323.50	55 616	55 616	94 462	95 192	73 584
3009	SENDEDEZA	VHEMBE	928330121	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	11	323.50	112 671	112 671	98 668	99 430	76 860
3010	SHANDUKANI	VHEMBE	930321356	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	9	323.50	269 930	269 930	99 962	100 734	77 868
3011	SHAVHANI	VHEMBE	930332356	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	49 383	49 383	106 755	107 580	83 160
3012	SHIBANGWA	VHEMBE	911361347	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	12	323.50	225 821	225 821	137 488	138 550	107 100
3013	SHIGALU	VHEMBE	911361279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	23	323.50	82 945	82 945	312 501	314 916	243 432
3014	SHIGAMANI HIGH	VHEMBE	911361477	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	9	323.50	24 519	24 519	88 963	89 650	69 300
3015	SHIGOMBE	VHEMBE	911360054	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	17	323.50	136 643	136 643	160 456	161 696	124 992
3016	SHILOBIJENI	VHEMBE	912331117	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	17	323.50	88 698	88 698	164 338	165 608	128 016
3017	SHIKATSA	VHEMBE	911360030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	67 602	67 602	87 022	87 694	67 788
3018	SHIKUNDU HIGH	VHEMBE	911360931	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	39	323.50	172 123	172 123	330 617	333 172	257 544
3019	SHILUNGWA	VHEMBE	911360337	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	16	323.50	209 520	209 520	205 746	207 336	160 272
3020	SHIMAMBANI	VHEMBE	911361330	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	26	323.50	128 972	128 972	310 884	313 286	242 172
3021	SHINGUWA HIGH	VHEMBE	912520313	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	30	323.50	336 094	336 094	221 598	223 310	172 620
3022	SHIRILELE	VHEMBE	911360825	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	32	323.50	64 726	64 726	277 240	279 382	215 964
3023	SHITLANGOMA	VHEMBE	911361408	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	15	323.50	175 958	175 958	121 960	122 902	95 004
3024	SHONDONI	VHEMBE	930320681	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	12	323.50	127 534	127 534	94 139	94 866	73 332
3025	SHURA	VHEMBE	928330183	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	12	323.50	261 780	261 780	132 635	133 660	103 320
3026	SHAMBE	VHEMBE	930351693	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	17	323.50	64 726	64 726	174 690	176 040	136 080
3027	SIGMAVHULIMU	VHEMBE	930321073	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	7	323.50	144 794	144 794	70 200	70 742	54 684
3028	SILEMALE	VHEMBE	930351326	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	43	323.50	117 945	117 945	286 621	288 836	223 272
3029	SILOAM	VHEMBE	928330329	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	23	323.50	148 150	148 150	263 329	265 364	205 128
3030	SINTHUMULE	VHEMBE	928332257	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	13	38	323.50	87 739	87 739	435 431	438 796	339 192

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3031	SINUGANI	VHEMBE	928331490	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	17	323.50	409 930	409 930	129 724	130 726	101 052
3032	SITHUMANI	VHEMBE	912520986	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	10	323.50	301 095	301 095	108 696	109 536	84 672
3033	SIWADAWADA	VHEMBE	930321721	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	5	323.50	62 329	62 329	58 554	59 006	45 612
3034	SKHOSANA	VHEMBE	912520993	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	11	323.50	250 752	250 752	140 723	141 810	109 820
3035	SOLOMON MAELULLA	VHEMBE	928331384	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	20	323.50	135 684	135 684	151 398	152 568	117 936
3036	ST. SCHOLASTICA	VHEMBE	931340098	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	15	323.50	240 204	240 204	137 488	138 550	107 100
3037	SUKUMANI KUNDANI	VHEMBE	993304501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	14	323.50	179 314	179 314	91 227	91 932	71 064
3038	SUNDANI	VHEMBE	930321097	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	94 452	94 452	73 758	74 328	57 456
3039	SUNDUZA	VHEMBE	911360344	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	20	323.50	343 286	343 286	208 334	209 944	162 288
3040	SWOBANI	VHEMBE	928332332	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	11	323.50	68 082	68 082	42 055	42 380	32 760
3041	SWONGOZI	VHEMBE	928332952	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	20	323.50	74 794	74 794	164 662	165 934	128 268
3042	TAKALANI - 2	VHEMBE	930350170	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	7	323.50	491 436	491 436	50 790	51 182	39 564
3043	THAMBATSHIRA	VHEMBE	930320261	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	11	323.50	244 520	244 520	83 463	84 108	65 016
3044	THAMBISA	VHEMBE	911361862	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	24	323.50	182 191	182 191	223 215	224 940	173 880
3045	THINASHAKA	VHEMBE	930351333	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	22	323.50	191 301	191 301	218 363	220 050	170 100
3046	THINHILAEI	VHEMBE	930351272	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	15	35	323.50	375 889	375 889	254 918	256 888	198 576
3047	THWHLAWI RUDZANI	VHEMBE	930320179	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	7	323.50	435 341	435 341	51 113	51 508	39 816
3048	THOMAS NTSHAVHANI	VHEMBE	930321363	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	11	323.50	58 013	58 013	120 989	121 924	94 248
3049	THONONDA	VHEMBE	930330312	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	15	323.50	790 613	790 613	139 105	140 180	108 360
3050	THONZWE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	931340081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	264 177	264 177	87 022	87 694	67 788
3051	THUSALUSHAKA	VHEMBE	930350019	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	15	323.50	435 820	435 820	87 345	88 020	483 000
3052	THWALIMA	VHEMBE	931341015	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	11	323.50	87 739	87 739	247 154	249 064	192 528
3053	TIMOTHY TSHIBVUMO	VHEMBE	928331292	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	5	323.50	420 957	420 957	27 498	27 710	56 000
3054	TINYIKO	VHEMBE	911360092	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	245 958	245 958	92 845	93 562	72 324
3055	TITRHELENI	VHEMBE	911361316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	13	323.50	189 383	189 383	141 370	142 462	110 124
3056	TIVANANI	VHEMBE	911361842	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	22	323.50	225 342	225 342	249 419	251 346	194 292
3057	TIVONELANI	VHEMBE	911360108	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	17	323.50	41 712	41 712	160 456	161 696	124 992
3058	TIYANI	VHEMBE	912521565	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	31	323.50	238 287	238 287	210 922	212 552	164 304
3059	TIYSELANI	VHEMBE	911361309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	13	323.50	251 711	251 711	148 163	149 308	115 416
3060	TLANGELANI	VHEMBE	911360764	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	9	323.50	201 369	201 369	83 492	84 214	472 000

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner, 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Revised estimate			Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
3061	TLHELANI	VHEMBE	911360306	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	25	323.50	328 903	328 903	328 903	327 706	330 238	255 276		
3062	TONDANI	VHEMBE	928330541	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	20	323.50	419 519	419 519	419 519	179 219	180 604	139 608		
3063	TSHABUJUMA	VHEMBE	928330114	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	3	323.50	76 233	76 233	76 233	30 409	30 644	23 688		
3064	TSHADAMA	VHEMBE	930351524	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	17	323.50	137 123	137 123	137 123	169 191	170 498	131 796		
3065	TSHADZUME JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350880	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	19	323.50	246 917	246 917	246 917	276 916	279 056	215 712		
3066	TSHAKHUMA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320575	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	6	323.50	166 369	166 369	166 369	57 583	58 028	44 856		
3067	TSHALA	VHEMBE	928330381	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	13	323.50	300 615	300 615	300 615	100 932	101 712	78 624		
3068	TSHAMAKWATINI	VHEMBE	928330978	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	23	323.50	312 122	312 122	312 122	224 186	225 918	174 636		
3069	TSHAMANI	VHEMBE	911360788	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	168 766	168 766	168 766	58 554	59 006	45 612		
3070	TSHAMISEKA	VHEMBE	911360795	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	13	323.50	309 725	309 725	309 725	138 782	139 854	108 108		
3071	TSHANOWA	VHEMBE	930350712	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	135 205	135 205	135 205	54 995	55 420	42 840		
3072	TSHAROTHA	VHEMBE	930330305	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	2	323.50	203 766	203 766	203 766	25 843	27 213	27 213		
3073	TSHAVHA	VHEMBE	929330084	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	253 629	253 629	253 629	96 727	97 474	75 348		
3074	TSHAWELO	VHEMBE	930321103	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	15	323.50	158 698	158 698	158 698	129 724	130 726	101 052		
3075	TSHIDIBINI	VHEMBE	930351340	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	20	323.50	117 945	117 945	117 945	145 252	146 374	113 148		
3076	TSHEMUEMU	VHEMBE	930320711	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	19	323.50	199 931	199 931	199 931	184 072	185 494	143 388		
3077	TSHENDEULU	VHEMBE	928330275	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	2	323.50	382 122	382 122	382 122	74 729	75 306	58 212		
3078	TSHIFHANDE	VHEMBE	930320582	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	1	323.50	204 246	204 246	204 246	30 409	30 644	23 688		
3079	TSHIFHATANI	VHEMBE	930350163	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	5	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452	48 525	48 900	37 800		
3080	TSHIFHENA	VHEMBE	928330489	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	27	323.50	155 342	155 342	155 342	179 543	180 930	138 860		
3081	TSHIFHIRE	VHEMBE	928331193	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	15	323.50	222 944	222 944	222 944	158 839	160 066	123 732		
3082	TSHIFHUMULO JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320476	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	11	323.50	151 506	151 506	151 506	95 109	95 844	74 088		
3083	TSHIFIFI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930351166	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	9	323.50	638 627	638 627	638 627	91 551	92 258	71 316		
3084	TSHIFULANANI	VHEMBE	930320537	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	140 479	140 479	140 479	108 696	109 536	84 672		
3085	TSHIHENI	VHEMBE	930330046	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	9	323.50	62 329	62 329	62 329	85 081	85 738	66 276		
3086	TSHILLAHO	VHEMBE	931340074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	5	323.50	238 287	238 287	238 287	43 673	44 010	34 020		
3087	TSHITWA	VHEMBE	931520337	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	33	323.50	134 725	134 725	134 725	232 597	234 394	181 188		
3088	TSHIKAMBE	VHEMBE	930350156	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	8	323.50	71 438	71 438	71 438	81 199	81 826	63 252		
3089	TSHIKHOVHO/KHOVHO	VHEMBE	993306201	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	6	323.50	307 327	307 327	307 327	55 319	55 746	43 092		
3090	TSHIKHUDINI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	19	323.50	52 260	52 260	52 260	217 392	219 072	169 344		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3091	TSHIKHUTHULA	VHEMBE	921620344	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	18	323.50	47 466	47 466	47 466	149 134	150 286	116 172
3092	TSHIKHWANI	VHEMBE	928331254	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	17	323.50	216 232	216 232	216 232	172 426	173 758	134 316
3093	TSHIKOMBANI	VHEMBE	928330138	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	13	323.50	109 315	109 315	109 315	149 134	150 286	116 172
3094	TSHIKONELA	VHEMBE	9111360238	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	13	323.50	130 410	130 410	130 410	153 016	154 198	119 196
3095	TSHIKOVHANI	VHEMBE	930330145	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	3	323.50	71 918	71 918	71 918	27 821	28 036	21 672
3096	TSHIKURUKURU -2	VHEMBE	930321929	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	18	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	182 454	183 864	142 128
3097	TSHIKUWI	VHEMBE	928330602	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	33	323.50	434 861	434 861	434 861	454 841	458 356	354 312
3098	TSHIKWARANI	VHEMBE	928331285	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	14	323.50	116 027	116 027	116 027	135 223	136 268	105 336
3099	TSHILALA	VHEMBE	930351265	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	30	323.50	130 410	130 410	130 410	182 454	183 864	142 128
3100	TSHILAPFENE	VHEMBE	930350897	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	6	323.50	128 972	128 972	128 972	69 229	69 764	53 928
3101	TSHILAVHUTUME	VHEMBE	930320308	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	10	323.50	88 698	88 698	88 698	52 084	52 486	40 572
3102	TSHILUMHO	VHEMBE	930350347	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	13	323.50	126 095	126 095	126 095	144 281	145 396	112 392
3103	TSHILOGONI	VHEMBE	928330404	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	20	323.50	101 164	101 164	101 164	211 569	213 204	164 808
3104	TSHILUVHADI	VHEMBE	928330633	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	4	323.50	121 780	121 780	121 780	41 408	41 728	32 256
3105	TSHILUWI	VHEMBE	928330688	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	13	323.50	138 561	138 561	138 561	137 488	138 550	107 100
3106	TSHILWAVHUSUKU JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928332202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	27	323.50	249 314	249 314	249 314	238 096	239 936	185 472
3107	TSHIMBILINI	VHEMBE	930320407	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	6	323.50	406 574	406 574	406 574	43 349	43 684	33 768
3108	TSHIMBUPFE	VHEMBE	930321196	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	13	323.50	80 548	80 548	80 548	113 872	114 752	88 704
3109	TSHIMEDZIWA	VHEMBE	930350903	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	8	323.50	103 082	103 082	103 082	97 697	98 452	76 104
3110	TSHIMONELA	VHEMBE	931331346	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	29	323.50	144 794	144 794	144 794	284 357	286 554	221 508
3111	TSHINANGE	VHEMBE	931520320	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	26	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452	177 925	179 300	138 600
3112	TSHINAVHE	VHEMBE	930321530	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	17	323.50	1 125 749	1 125 749	1 125 749	117 431	118 338	91 476
3113	TSHINO	VHEMBE	930321028	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	51 301	51 301	51 301	98 668	99 430	76 860
3114	TSHIOZWI	VHEMBE	905332066	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	8	323.50	229 657	229 657	229 657	91 551	92 258	71 316
3115	TSHIPAKO	VHEMBE	930350149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	9	323.50	129 452	129 452	129 452	53 378	53 790	41 580
3116	TSHIPAKONI	VHEMBE	930321264	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	32	323.50	200 410	200 410	200 410	146 222	147 352	113 904
3117	TSHIPANGE	VHEMBE	930330251	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	2	323.50	467 464	467 464	467 464	29 439	29 666	22 932
3118	TSHIPETANE	VHEMBE	930320766	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	11	323.50	138 082	138 082	138 082	101 903	102 690	79 380
3119	TSHIRENZHENI	VHEMBE	928330152	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	10	323.50	115 547	115 547	115 547	84 110	84 760	65 520
3120	TSHIROLWE	VHEMBE	928330800	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	7	15	323.50	345 683	345 683	345 683	158 515	159 740	123 480

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate 2014/2015	Medium-term estimates		
												Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation		2015	2016	2017
3121	TSHRULULUNI	VHEMBE	928332349	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	472 258	472 258	472 258	45 290	45 640	35 280
3122	TSHRUNZANANI	VHEMBE	930321455	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	11	323.50	162 054	162 054	162 054	88 316	88 998	68 796
3123	TSHISHAHULU	VHEMBE	930320162	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	10	28	323.50	197 054	197 054	197 054	340 322	342 952	265 104
3124	TSHSAPHUNGO	VHEMBE	931331209	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	6	323.50	191 780	191 780	191 780	49 172	49 552	38 304
3125	TSHISELUSELU	VHEMBE	930350132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	9	323.50	208 081	208 081	208 081	120 989	121 924	94 248
3126	TSHISEWE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320926	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	13	323.50	240 684	240 684	240 684	133 929	134 964	104 328
3127	TSHITAMBAMUNWE	VHEMBE	930321035	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	50 822	50 822	50 822	97 697	98 452	76 104
3128	TSHITANGULE	VHEMBE	931521002	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	5	323.50	331 300	331 300	331 300	52 407	52 812	40 824
3129	TSHITEREKE	VHEMBE	930350910	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	9	323.50	183 629	183 629	183 629	61 142	61 614	47 628
3130	TSHITHUTHUNI	VHEMBE	928330077	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	11	323.50	128 493	128 493	128 493	112 902	113 774	87 948
3131	TSHITUNGULU	VHEMBE	905320391	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	12	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	115 166	116 056	89 712
3132	TSHITUNI	VHEMBE	928330596	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	5	323.50	164 451	164 451	164 451	43 673	44 010	34 020
3133	TSHULUNGOMA	VHEMBE	930350323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	14	323.50	46 027	46 027	46 027	133 282	134 312	103 824
3134	TSHULUNGULELA	VHEMBE	928332295	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	30	323.50	343 286	343 286	343 286	222 892	224 614	173 628
3135	TSHWASE	VHEMBE	930351531	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	17	73	323.50	204 246	204 246	204 246	765 078	770 990	595 980
3136	TSHWHADE	VHEMBE	930321493	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	11	323.50	103 561	103 561	103 561	116 784	117 686	90 972
3137	TSHWHALE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320056	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	7	323.50	86 780	86 780	86 780	84 434	85 086	65 772
3138	TSHWHAHMBE	VHEMBE	930320063	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	16	323.50	109 315	109 315	109 315	163 691	164 956	127 512
3139	TSHWHAZWAULU	VHEMBE	930321059	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	26	323.50	191 780	191 780	191 780	371 378	374 248	289 296
3140	TSHWHLUDULU	VHEMBE	930332370	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	13	323.50	168 287	168 287	168 287	130 371	131 378	101 556
3141	TSHWHILWI	VHEMBE	930351579	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	12	323.50	146 712	146 712	146 712	120 989	121 924	94 248
3142	TSHWHULANA	VHEMBE	930321011	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	20	323.50	224 383	224 383	224 383	225 803	227 548	175 896
3143	TSHWHULANI	VHEMBE	930351180	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	17	323.50	197 533	197 533	197 533	159 162	160 392	123 984
3144	TSHWHUNGULULU	VHEMBE	930350927	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	7	323.50	144 314	144 314	144 314	35 262	35 534	27 468
3145	TSHWHUYUNI -1	VHEMBE	931521026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	20	323.50	545 135	545 135	545 135	150 104	151 264	116 928
3146	TSHWHUYUNI -2	VHEMBE	931521507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	8	323.50	337 053	337 053	337 053	44 643	44 988	34 776
3147	TSHWEDZA	VHEMBE	930320216	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	6	323.50	62 329	62 329	62 329	70 523	71 068	54 936
3148	TSHWIME	VHEMBE	928330947	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	10	323.50	175 958	175 958	175 958	75 052	75 632	58 464
3149	TSHWINGA	VHEMBE	930350514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	22	323.50	87 260	87 260	87 260	271 417	273 514	211 428
3150	TSHWANI	VHEMBE	931340067	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	11	323.50	379 724	379 724	379 724	122 607	123 554	95 508

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3151	TWANANI HIGHER PRIMARY	VHEMBE	911360771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	6	323.50	234 451	234 451	234 451	62 112	62 592	48 384
3152	VALDEZIA HIGHER PRIMARY	VHEMBE	90533131	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	12	323.50	194 657	194 657	194 657	92 521	93 236	72 072
3153	VARI	VHEMBE	931341190	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	8	323.50	44 589	44 589	44 589	84 110	84 760	65 520
3154	VELELAMBEU	VHEMBE	92830862	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	6	323.50	90 137	90 137	90 137	38 173	38 468	29 736
3155	VHAFAMADI	VHEMBE	930321561	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	12	323.50	130 890	130 890	130 890	270 770	272 862	210 924
3156	VHALUVHU	VHEMBE	931341022	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	8	23	323.50	129 452	129 452	129 452	160 456	161 696	124 992
3157	VHANGANI	VHEMBE	930321479	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	13	323.50	149 109	149 109	149 109	121 313	122 250	94 500
3158	VHUDZANI	VHEMBE	905321585	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	16	323.50	93 972	93 972	93 972	122 283	123 228	95 256
3159	VHUFULI	VHEMBE	930350934	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	16	323.50	165 410	165 410	165 410	150 751	151 916	117 432
3160	VHULAUDZI	VHEMBE	928330930	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	30	323.50	231 574	231 574	231 574	211 893	213 530	165 060
3161	VHULORWA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	905332226	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	4	323.50	151 027	151 027	151 027	35 909	36 186	27 972
3162	VHUSENDEKA	VHEMBE	930330428	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	9	323.50	229 657	229 657	229 657	69 553	70 090	54 180
3163	VHUTUWANGADZEBU	VHEMBE	928330299	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	9	20	323.50	147 671	147 671	147 671	192 483	193 970	149 940
3164	VONDWE	VHEMBE	930350118	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	4	24	323.50	240 684	240 684	240 684	225 480	227 222	175 644
3165	VULANI	VHEMBE	912521033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	2	10	323.50	76 712	76 712	76 712	89 933	90 628	70 056
3166	VUNGELA	VHEMBE	912521040	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	21	323.50	151 506	151 506	151 506	161 427	162 674	125 748
3167	WAYENI	VHEMBE	931521057	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	9	323.50	153 424	153 424	153 424	101 256	102 038	78 876
3168	WILLIAM THEMELI	VHEMBE	930351456	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	1	1	13	323.50	183 150	183 150	183 150	121 960	122 902	95 004
3169	XILOVO	VHEMBE	911361286	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	14	323.50	172 123	172 123	172 123	198 629	200 164	154 728
3170	XILUMANI	VHEMBE	912521064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	16	323.50	131 849	131 849	131 849	173 720	175 062	135 324
3171	XITACHI	VHEMBE	912521088	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	13	323.50	174 040	174 040	174 040	120 989	121 924	94 248
3172	YINGWANI-RIBUNGWANI HIGHER	VHEMBE	912520351	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	6	14	323.50	426 711	426 711	426 711	105 138	105 950	81 900
3173	ZWAVHUMBU	VHEMBE	928330701	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	0	0	2	323.50	178 835	178 835	178 835	25 843	27 213	27 213
3174	ZWTHUZWAVHUDI	VHEMBE	930352075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	5	14	323.50	178 355	178 355	178 355	77 964	78 566	65 268
3175	ABBOTSPORT	WATERBERG	921110013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	259	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	83 787	84 434	303 660
3176	B.B. MATLAILA	WATERBERG	906120034	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	33	6	1205	323.50	600 751	600 751	600 751	389 818	392 830	98 784
3177	BATSWE	WATERBERG	908110020	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	3	392	323.50	577 737	577 737	577 737	126 812	127 792	129 276
3178	BAKGALAKA	WATERBERG	921110037	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	4	513	323.50	547 052	547 052	547 052	165 956	167 238	51 912
3179	BANGALONG	WATERBERG	921110051	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	206	323.50	378 766	378 766	378 766	66 641	67 156	167 832
3180	BAPHOTING	WATERBERG	921110068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	5	666	323.50	151 986	151 986	151 986	215 451	217 116	139 104

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3181	BATHORPELE	WATERBERG	991104502	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	0	552	323.50	185 547	185 547	178 572	179 952	132 804
3182	BATHALERWA HIGH	WATERBERG	921110075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	4	527	323.50	324 588	324 588	170 485	171 802	28 628
3183	BORUTLA MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	111	323.50	146 232	146 232	35 909	36 186	28 628
3184	BOSCHDRAAI	WATERBERG	907130079	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	51	323.50	148 630	148 630	25 843	27 213	50 400
3185	DIAMMONA	WATERBERG	921110129	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	200	323.50	67 602	67 602	64 700	65 200	72 576
3186	DMPE	WATERBERG	921110136	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	288	323.50	96 849	96 849	93 168	93 888	319 032
3187	DITHEKU	WATERBERG	907110150	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	5	1266	323.50	206 643	206 643	409 551	412 716	174 384
3188	KITSENG	WATERBERG	908111528	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	19	3	692	323.50	47 466	47 466	223 862	225 592	39 816
3189	ITRELENG	WATERBERG	991104401	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	158	323.50	129 452	129 452	51 113	51 508	176 400
3190	JACOB LANGA LOWER	WATERBERG	921110228	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	6	700	323.50	269 451	269 451	226 450	228 200	74 844
3191	KGOMO-MOKGALO	WATERBERG	921110242	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	2	297	323.50	45 548	45 548	96 080	96 822	35 280
3192	KITTY	WATERBERG	921110266	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	6	140	323.50	115 547	115 547	45 290	45 640	78 372
3193	KLIPSPRUIT	WATERBERG	921110273	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	0	311	323.50	130 890	130 890	100 609	101 386	36 540
3194	KODUPO	WATERBERG	921111474	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	145	323.50	164 931	164 931	46 908	47 270	153 216
3195	LESEDING	WATERBERG	907131973	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	24	1	608	323.50	161 095	161 095	196 688	198 208	50 148
3196	LETLAMORENG	WATERBERG	921110396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	3	199	323.50	177 876	177 876	64 377	64 874	108 108
3197	LETUPE	WATERBERG	921111450	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	0	429	323.50	97 808	97 808	138 782	139 854	28 628
3198	MADIBANIENG	WATERBERG	921110419	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	0	99	323.50	135 684	135 684	32 027	32 274	65 016
3199	MAETELETJA	WATERBERG	921110426	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	258	323.50	324 108	324 108	83 463	84 108	468 216
3200	MAHLASEDI	WATERBERG	907132313	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	37	2	1858	323.50	252 191	252 191	601 063	605 708	147 420
3201	MAJADIBODU	WATERBERG	921110457	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	22	3	585	323.50	196 575	196 575	189 248	190 710	66 040
3202	MAKHURUMULA	WATERBERG	921110464	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	2	270	323.50	65 685	65 685	87 345	88 020	378 252
3203	MAKHUTJISHA	WATERBERG	906121877	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	48	8	1501	323.50	174 520	174 520	485 574	489 326	141 372
3204	MANANYE	WATERBERG	921110501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	17	3	561	323.50	257 465	257 465	181 484	182 886	36 792
3205	MASHIKANOKO	WATERBERG	921110532	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	1	146	323.50	39 315	39 315	47 231	47 596	28 628
3206	MATHULASERA	WATERBERG	921110549	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	96	323.50	154 862	154 862	31 056	31 296	49 140
3207	MATSETSENG	WATERBERG	921110556	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	195	323.50	92 534	92 534	63 083	63 570	229 572
3208	MATSHWARA	WATERBERG	921110570	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	0	911	323.50	31 164	31 164	294 709	296 986	59 724
3209	MATSIABABA	WATERBERG	921110587	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	237	323.50	138 082	138 082	76 670	77 262	65 268
3210	MAZWE	WATERBERG	921110594	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	0	259	323.50	122 739	122 739	83 787	84 434	171 612

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015			Medium-term estimates		
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3211	MEETSEISHELA	WATERBERG	907130833	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	27	3	681	323.50	244 999	244 999	244 999	220 304	222 006	84 672
3212	MFAKE	WATERBERG	921110600	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	336	323.50	97 328	97 328	97 328	108 696	109 536	59 220
3213	MMAY	WATERBERG	921111634	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	2	235	323.50	239 725	239 725	239 725	76 023	76 610	154 728
3214	MMERA	WATERBERG	991103401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	3	614	323.50	50 822	50 822	50 822	198 629	200 164	60 984
3215	MOABI	WATERBERG	921110631	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	242	323.50	92 534	92 534	92 534	78 287	78 892	41 580
3216	MOCHEKO	WATERBERG	921110648	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	165	323.50	147 191	147 191	147 191	53 378	53 790	28 628
3217	MOGOTHO PUBLIC	WATERBERG	909130963	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	2	0	9	323.50	305 410	305 410	305 410	25 843	27 213	57 456
3218	MOHLAKAMOTALA	WATERBERG	907130994	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	16	0	228	323.50	332 738	332 738	332 738	73 758	74 328	96 264
3219	MOKONENKWENKO	WATERBERG	921110679	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	2	382	323.50	67 123	67 123	67 123	123 577	124 532	84 672
3220	MOKWELE	WATERBERG	921110686	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	9	1	336	323.50	122 739	122 739	122 739	108 696	109 536	201 348
3221	MOOKGOPONG	WATERBERG	991102401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	4	799	323.50	277 122	277 122	277 122	258 477	260 474	131 544
3222	MORAKOLO	WATERBERG	921110709	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	0	522	323.50	70 000	70 000	70 000	168 867	170 172	93 744
3223	MOROE	WATERBERG	921110723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	3	372	323.50	93 972	93 972	93 972	120 342	121 272	52 164
3224	MORUKHURUKHUNG	WATERBERG	921110730	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	2	207	323.50	506 779	506 779	506 779	66 965	67 482	28 628
3225	MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110747	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	1	108	323.50	110 274	110 274	110 274	34 938	35 208	71 064
3226	MOTLHALWA	WATERBERG	921110754	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	1	282	323.50	291 985	291 985	291 985	91 227	91 932	173 628
3227	MOTLHASEDI	WATERBERG	908110761	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	18	4	688	323.50	117 465	117 465	117 465	222 892	224 614	105 336
3228	NKU	WATERBERG	921110839	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	11	3	418	323.50	79 109	79 109	79 109	135 223	136 268	97 272
3229	OLIFANTSDRIFT	WATERBERG	921110846	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	1	386	323.50	198 013	198 013	198 013	124 871	125 836	196 812
3230	PIENAARSRIVER	WATERBERG	910131294	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	20	3	781	323.50	255 067	255 067	255 067	252 654	254 606	30 240
3231	POULOS MOSIMA	WATERBERG	921110877	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	2	120	323.50	50 822	50 822	50 822	38 820	39 120	28 628
3232	RABODITSE	WATERBERG	908111535	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	87	323.50	196 575	196 575	196 575	28 145	28 362	132 804
3233	RADIBAKI	WATERBERG	921110891	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	3	527	323.50	184 109	184 109	184 109	170 485	171 802	101 304
3234	RADINONG	WATERBERG	921111436	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	14	2	402	323.50	57 534	57 534	57 534	130 047	131 052	34 524
3235	RAMAKWAPENG	WATERBERG	906111771	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	3	137	323.50	42 671	42 671	42 671	44 320	44 662	178 164
3236	RAMOQAPUDI	WATERBERG	921110921	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	21	4	707	323.50	341 368	341 368	341 368	228 715	230 482	96 012
3237	RASERITE	WATERBERG	921111443	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	3	381	323.50	114 109	114 109	114 109	123 254	124 206	29 736
3238	RHENOSTERKLOOF	WATERBERG	910131461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	5	0	118	323.50	76 712	76 712	76 712	38 173	38 468	80 388
3239	ROEDTAN	WATERBERG	906121822	COMBINED SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	12	2	319	323.50	128 013	128 013	128 013	103 197	103 994	136 332
3240	SEFITHOGO	WATERBERG	921111016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	15	3	541	323.50	72 876	72 876	72 876	175 014	176 366	28 628

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017		
3241	SEGALE	WATERBERG	921111023	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	82	323.50	185 068	185 068	26 527	27 213	81 396		
3242	SELEKA HIGHER PRIMARY	WATERBERG	921111047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	323	323.50	434 861	434 861	104 491	105 298	59 472		
3243	SEOKET SENG	WATERBERG	921111054	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	236	323.50	77 191	77 191	76 346	76 936	39 060		
3244	SETHULA	WATERBERG	921111078	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	3	0	155	323.50	153 903	153 903	50 143	50 530	66 780		
3245	SHONGOANE	WATERBERG	921111085	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	8	2	265	323.50	24 931	24 931	85 728	86 390	79 632		
3246	THABAKHIBU	WATERBERG	910131645	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	1	316	323.50	342 807	342 807	102 226	103 016	37 044		
3247	THABANG	WATERBERG	921111115	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	6	1	147	323.50	941 640	941 640	47 555	47 922	97 524		
3248	THABO MBEKI	WATERBERG	991103304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	13	8	387	323.50	329 862	329 862	125 195	126 162	49 140		
3249	TSHEESEBE	WATERBERG	921111160	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	7	3	195	323.50	231 574	231 574	63 083	63 570	28 628		
3250	TSHELAMMAKE	WATERBERG	921111467	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	4	1	64	323.50	266 095	266 095	25 843	27 213	72 072		
3251	TSHRELETSO	WATERBERG	906111788	SECONDARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	10	2	286	323.50	378 286	378 286	92 521	93 236	227 808		
3252	TSHUKUDU	WATERBERG	921111191	PRIMARY SCHOOL	2	Yes	Yes	25	4	904	323.50	57 055	57 055	292 444	294 704	192 780		
3253	D.G. TSEBE HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921120102	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	5	765	323.50	346 163	346 163	247 478	249 390	178 668		
3254	E.D.L. RAMPOLA	MOGALAKWENA	921120164	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	5	709	323.50	341 848	341 848	229 362	231 134	323 316		
3255	EBENEZER	MOGALAKWENA	921120157	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	43	7	1283	323.50	611 778	611 778	415 051	418 258	150 948		
3256	FRED LEDWABA	MOGALAKWENA	921121969	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	38	4	599	323.50	266 574	266 574	193 777	195 274	206 388		
3257	GOJEJA HIGH	MOGALAKWENA	921120256	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	4	819	323.50	385 957	385 957	264 947	266 994	193 032		
3258	ITHUTENG LOWER	MOGALAKWENA	921120355	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	766	323.50	375 409	375 409	247 801	249 716	27 213		
3259	MAAKA-MALEKA	MOGALAKWENA	921120652	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	1	73	323.50	34 520	34 520	25 843	27 213	184 988		
3260	MASODI	MOGALAKWENA	921120898	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	0	734	323.50	131 849	131 849	237 449	239 284	60 228		
3261	MOSHUPSA HIGHER PRIMARY	MOGALAKWENA	921121105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	239	323.50	349 519	349 519	77 317	77 914	70 308		
3262	N.D. MOKONYANE	MOGALAKWENA	921121181	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	2	279	323.50	153 903	153 903	90 257	90 954	174 888		
3263	NGGODI SIPHUNGO	MOGALAKWENA	921121853	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	4	694	323.50	73 835	73 835	224 509	226 244	82 404		
3264	NOMALEMA LOWER	MOGALAKWENA	921121249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	4	327	323.50	144 314	144 314	105 785	106 602	38 304		
3265	NONCHIMUDI	MOGALAKWENA	921121259	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	152	323.50	85 822	85 822	49 172	49 552	74 844		
3266	RAPHELA	MOGALAKWENA	921121334	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	297	323.50	379 245	379 245	96 080	96 822	42 588		
3267	SEGOOA KGALA LOWER	MOGALAKWENA	921121365	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	169	323.50	113 150	113 150	54 672	55 094	70 812		
3268	TETEMA	MOGALAKWENA	921121464	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	281	323.50	134 725	134 725	90 904	91 606	46 368		
3269	ALLERGRAINE	MOPANI	901540478	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	0	184	323.50	366 779	366 779	59 524	59 984	188 748		
3270	B.N. NTSANWISI	MOPANI	994402206	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	4	749	323.50	831 366	831 366	242 302	244 174	160 776		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised Appropriation estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015		2015	2016	2017
3271	BALLOON MANTJANA	MOPANI	926540485	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	638	323.50	491 436	491 436	206 393	207 988	191 772	
3272	BENSON SHITITI	MOPANI	916410041	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	6	761	323.50	474 656	474 656	246 184	248 086	112 140	
3273	BESSIE MAAKE HIGH	MOPANI	926540010	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	445	323.50	192 739	192 739	143 958	145 070	215 964	
3274	BOKGAGA	MOPANI	926540027	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	4	857	323.50	356 711	356 711	277 240	279 382	55 692	
3275	BOLLANOTO	MOPANI	901420031	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	221	323.50	258 903	258 903	71 494	72 046	83 664	
3276	BORDEAUX	MOPANI	915540492	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	332	323.50	350 957	350 957	107 402	108 232	73 836	
3277	BURGHERSDORP JUNIOR	MOPANI	915541587	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	293	323.50	152 945	152 945	94 786	96 518	56 952	
3278	CALAIS	MOPANI	926541984	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	226	323.50	59 931	59 931	73 111	73 676	72 576	
3279	DINGAMANZI	MOPANI	916410089	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	7	288	323.50	478 971	478 971	93 168	93 888	80 388	
3280	EHEKETANI	MOPANI	917420079	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	319	323.50	188 903	188 903	103 197	103 994	179 424	
3281	FOSKOR	MOPANI	913420710	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	712	323.50	744 106	744 106	230 332	232 112	97 272	
3282	GAZA LOWER	MOPANI	913420093	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	386	323.50	340 889	340 889	124 871	125 836	267 372	
3283	GIYANI COMPREHENSIVE	MOPANI	916411422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	13	1061	323.50	326 505	326 505	343 234	345 886	349 524	
3284	GIYANI HIGH	MOPANI	916410164	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	50	16	1387	323.50	649 655	649 655	448 695	452 162	409 248	
3285	HANYANI THOMO HIGH	MOPANI	916410188	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	43	7	1624	323.50	665 477	665 477	525 364	529 424	257 796	
3286	HATSHAMA	MOPANI	916410225	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	5	1023	323.50	747 942	747 942	330 941	333 498	176 148	
3287	HVUYERWILE COMMERCIAL	MOPANI	916411310	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	5	699	323.50	127 534	127 534	226 127	227 874	99 540	
3288	HOLA-PONDO	MOPANI	916410300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	395	323.50	504 381	504 381	127 783	128 770	73 332	
3289	HOVHENI	MOPANI	915540553	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	4	291	323.50	333 218	333 218	94 139	94 866	48 384	
3290	KGAHARA JUNIOR	MOPANI	926540577	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	192	323.50	805 476	805 476	62 112	62 592	35 280	
3291	KGOPSAE	MOPANI	913420130	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	2	140	323.50	128 972	128 972	45 290	45 640	101 304	
3292	KHATAZA HIGH	MOPANI	926540065	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	4	402	323.50	252 191	252 191	130 047	131 052	267 120	
3293	KHOMISANI	MOPANI	916410409	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	11	1060	323.50	378 766	378 766	342 910	345 560	105 840	
3294	KHUDU	MOPANI	926540072	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	420	323.50	303 492	303 492	135 870	136 920	223 020	
3295	LEBEKO HIGH	MOPANI	913420192	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	5	885	323.50	132 808	132 808	286 298	288 510	104 832	
3296	LEBITSO HIGH	MOPANI	915540089	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	2	416	323.50	217 191	217 191	134 576	135 616	80 388	
3297	LEFOKE	MOPANI	926540614	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	319	323.50	152 945	152 945	103 197	103 994	112 140	
3298	LENYENYE	MOPANI	926540645	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	445	323.50	442 053	442 053	143 958	145 070	205 128	
3299	LEPATO M. HIGH	MOPANI	913420208	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	2	814	323.50	233 972	233 972	263 329	265 364	34 272	
3300	LESEDIING	MOPANI	913420994	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	136	323.50	532 190	532 190	43 996	44 336	232 848	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015		2015	2016
3301	LORRAINE BANARENG	MOPANI	926540683	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	8	924	323.50	119 383	119 383	298 914	301 224	246 708
3302	LULEKANI	MOPANI	917420222	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	4	979	323.50	232 533	232 533	316 707	319 154	82 656
3303	MAAKE	MOPANI	915541549	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	0	328	323.50	320 273	320 273	106 108	106 928	102 564
3304	MAALE	MOPANI	926540706	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	407	323.50	227 739	227 739	131 665	132 682	123 228
3305	MAALOBANE HIGH	MOPANI	926540126	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	0	489	323.50	341 368	341 368	158 192	159 414	287 028
3306	MABINE	MOPANI	913420239	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	5	1139	323.50	202 807	202 807	368 467	371 314	98 532
3307	MADJADJI	MOPANI	913420253	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	391	323.50	147 671	147 671	126 489	127 466	237 888
3308	MAFUMANI	MOPANI	916411341	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	11	944	323.50	323 149	323 149	305 384	307 744	30 996
3309	MAGEZA	MOPANI	915541570	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	123	323.50	231 574	231 574	39 791	40 098	371 952
3310	MAJEJE HIGH	MOPANI	917420963	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	4	1476	323.50	213 355	213 355	477 466	481 176	271 152
3311	MAKGWAHLENG	MOPANI	926540188	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	41	6	1076	323.50	474 176	474 176	348 086	350 776	133 960
3312	MAKHUSHANE LOWER	MOPANI	913420277	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	5	530	323.50	60 890	60 890	171 455	172 780	180 936
3313	MAKIKELA	MOPANI	913420291	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	1	718	323.50	513 012	513 012	232 273	234 068	91 728
3314	MAKOVONGO HIGH	MOPANI	916410639	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	0	364	323.50	283 355	283 355	117 754	118 664	69 552
3315	MAMOSALA	MOPANI	901540195	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	2	276	323.50	243 561	243 561	89 286	89 976	121 464
3316	MANTSOBELE	MOPANI	926540201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	6	482	323.50	297 738	297 738	155 927	157 132	309 456
3317	MAPHOKWANE	MOPANI	913420307	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	3	1228	323.50	67 123	67 123	397 258	400 328	190 764
3318	MAROBONI JUNIOR	MOPANI	926540881	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	0	757	323.50	272 807	272 807	244 890	246 782	154 476
3319	MASASWIVONA	MOPANI	917420321	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	613	323.50	339 451	339 451	198 306	199 838	166 320
3320	MASEKE	MOPANI	913420338	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	2	660	323.50	506 299	506 299	213 510	215 160	340 452
3321	MASHAVELA	MOPANI	913421003	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	3	1351	323.50	664 038	664 038	437 049	440 426	215 964
3322	MASHISHIMALE	MOPANI	913420345	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	2	857	323.50	334 177	334 177	277 240	279 382	140 112
3323	MASWANGANYI	MOPANI	916410584	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	2	556	323.50	190 821	190 821	179 866	181 256	128 016
3324	MATOME-MALATJI HIGH	MOPANI	913420352	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	0	508	323.50	502 943	502 943	164 338	165 608	168 840
3325	MATSHANGWANE	MOPANI	926540928	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	10	670	323.50	266 574	266 574	216 745	218 420	103 572
3326	MEHLEKETO	MOPANI	916410638	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	3	411	323.50	197 054	197 054	132 959	133 986	183 960
3327	METZ JUNIOR	MOPANI	926540942	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	6	730	323.50	394 108	394 108	236 155	237 980	61 992
3328	MHALAMHALA HIGHER PRIMARY	MOPANI	913420383	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	4	246	323.50	326 505	326 505	79 581	80 196	180 936
3329	MMAKALI	MOPANI	926540959	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	8	718	323.50	748 901	748 901	232 273	234 068	139 356
3330	MMAKGOTLO	MOPANI	926540812	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	3	553	323.50	263 698	263 698	178 896	180 278	113 148

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017		
3331	MODUME	MOPANI	9134/20413	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	1	449	323.50	260 341	260 341	145 252	146 374	51 408		
3332	MOGBOYA RAMODIKE	MOPANI	9265/0751	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	1	204	323.50	352 396	352 396	65 994	66 504	107 604		
3333	MOLALATLADI	MOPANI	9265/1037	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	427	323.50	109 315	109 315	138 135	139 202	105 084		
3334	MOLATI	MOPANI	9155/1044	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	417	323.50	106 917	106 917	134 900	135 942	75 096		
3335	MOSBUDI HIGH	MOPANI	9265/0263	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	6	298	323.50	358 629	358 629	96 403	97 148	170 100		
3336	MOTLOLATSO	MOPANI	9265/1068	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	7	675	323.50	196 095	196 095	218 363	220 050	46 872		
3337	MYAKAYAKA	MOPANI	9155/0287	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	186	323.50	67 123	67 123	60 171	60 636	239 904		
3338	NAMAKGALE	MOPANI	9134/20444	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	7	952	323.50	503 423	503 423	307 972	310 352	122 472		
3339	NARENG	MOPANI	9265/0300	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	3	486	323.50	407 053	407 053	157 221	158 436	175 896		
3340	NDZALAMA	MOPANI	9164/10751	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	1	698	323.50	560 957	560 957	225 803	227 548	98 532		
3341	NGMANAMAKHUTSWE	MOPANI	9265/0331	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	391	323.50	250 273	250 273	126 489	127 466	169 596		
3342	NHLALALA	MOPANI	9164/10799	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	0	673	323.50	589 724	589 724	217 716	219 398	349 272		
3343	NKATEKO HIGH	MOPANI	9174/20956	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	5	1386	323.50	320 273	320 273	448 371	451 836	391 104		
3344	NTSHUXEKO HIGH	MOPANI	9174/20482	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	0	1552	323.50	406 574	406 574	502 072	505 952	150 444		
3345	NTWANANO	MOPANI	9155/1082	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	2	597	323.50	244 040	244 040	193 130	194 622	66 276		
3346	NWA RISENGA	MOPANI	9034/20499	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	263	323.50	115 547	115 547	85 081	85 738	295 848		
3347	NWASORINI	MOPANI	9174/20505	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	1	1174	323.50	232 054	232 054	379 789	382 724	181 944		
3348	PHALABORWA	MOPANI	9134/20543	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	7	722	323.50	434 382	434 382	233 567	235 372	153 972		
3349	PHEPENE LOWER AND HIGH	MOPANI	9155/1105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	1	611	323.50	345 204	345 204	197 659	199 186	219 492		
3350	PHEREHLA-MAAKE	MOPANI	9155/0348	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	1	871	323.50	405 615	405 615	281 769	283 946	202 356		
3351	PHULANIYIHLA	MOPANI	9174/20567	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	803	323.50	136 164	136 164	259 771	261 778	271 152		
3352	PHUSELA HIGH	MOPANI	9265/0355	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	4	1076	323.50	501 505	501 505	348 086	350 776	28 628		
3353	PHYUPHYANI JUNIOR	MOPANI	9155/0362	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	90	323.50	233 492	233 492	29 115	29 340	408 744		
3354	PONDO	MOPANI	9174/20581	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	0	1622	323.50	409 450	409 450	524 717	528 772	67 788		
3355	PRESKA	MOPANI	9174/20598	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	269	323.50	445 889	445 889	87 022	87 694	215 712		
3356	RAMALEMA JUNIOR	MOPANI	9265/1136	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	12	856	323.50	446 368	446 368	276 916	279 056	248 976		
3357	RAMATAU	MOPANI	9265/0386	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	4	988	323.50	407 533	407 533	319 618	322 088	33 516		
3358	RANKAGALE	MOPANI	9265/1143	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	133	323.50	35 479	35 479	43 026	43 358	212 436		
3359	REFENTSE	MOPANI	994/02301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	843	323.50	138 082	138 082	272 711	274 818	71 064		
3360	REFILOE	MOPANI	9134/20604	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	3	282	323.50	86 780	86 780	91 227	91 932	248 976		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Medium-term estimates		
												2015	2016	2017
3361	RELEBOGLE HIGH	MOPANI	913420611	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	7	988	323.50	239 725	239 725	239 725
3362	RETHABLE	MOPANI	913420635	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	489	323.50	433 902	433 902	433 902
3363	RETHUSITSWE	MOPANI	913420642	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	1	841	323.50	158 219	158 219	158 219
3364	RISINGA HIGH	MOPANI	916410973	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	11	1564	323.50	146 712	146 712	146 712
3365	RITHLAVILE	MOPANI	916410980	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	6	533	323.50	153 424	153 424	153 424
3366	SEAGOTLE	MOPANI	926540409	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	9	1069	323.50	187 465	187 465	187 465
3367	SEBALAMAKGOLLO HIGH	MOPANI	913420673	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	1	952	323.50	198 492	198 492	198 492
3368	SEBOYE	MOPANI	926540416	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	2	503	323.50	156 780	156 780	156 780
3369	SEK GALABJANA	MOPANI	926540530	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	6	589	323.50	190 821	190 821	190 821
3370	SEKORORO	MOPANI	926541196	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	8	514	323.50	58 972	58 972	58 972
3371	SELWANA	MOPANI	913420680	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	550	323.50	135 205	135 205	135 205
3372	SEMANA	MOPANI	926541204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	14	729	323.50	363 903	363 903	363 903
3373	SEPEKE	MOPANI	926541211	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	334	323.50	263 698	263 698	263 698
3374	SERARE JUNIOR	MOPANI	926541228	INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	138	323.50	197 054	197 054	197 054
3375	SHILUVANE	MOPANI	926540454	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	214	323.50	94 452	94 452	94 452
3376	ST. PATRICK MATHIBELA	MOPANI	916412053	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	7	931	323.50	297 738	297 738	297 738
3377	SUKANI	MOPANI	916411088	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	1	544	323.50	293 903	293 903	293 903
3378	TANANI	MOPANI	916411075	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	2	744	323.50	423 354	423 354	423 354
3379	THANDBANTU LOWER	MOPANI	916411327	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	4	739	323.50	42 671	42 671	42 671
3380	THAPOLA-A-NKONA	MOPANI	901540461	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	626	323.50	348 081	348 081	348 081
3381	THOMO -1	MOPANI	916411059	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	543	323.50	160 616	160 616	160 616
3382	THUBISANE	MOPANI	926541259	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	140	323.50	66 164	66 164	66 164
3383	TIMAMOGOLO	MOPANI	926541266	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	571	323.50	103 082	103 082	103 082
3384	TIMANGEN HIGHER PRIMARY	MOPANI	915541273	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	215	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123
3385	TINGWAZI	MOPANI	915541287	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	499	323.50	239 246	239 246	239 246
3386	TJALATJALA	MOPANI	926541303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	7	705	323.50	90 616	90 616	90 616
3387	VATSWATSI	MOPANI	917420734	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	2	758	323.50	212 876	212 876	212 876
3388	VURHONGA	MOPANI	916411174	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	7	230	323.50	97 808	97 808	97 808
3389	VUXENI	MOPANI	913420741	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	3	769	323.50	515 888	515 888	515 888
3390	ZAMANI -2	MOPANI	913420772	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	74	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015	2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017
3391	ABRAM SIBASA	POLOKWANE	922220019	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	241	323.50	410 409	410 409	410 409	77 964	78 566	278 208	
3392	ALF MAKALENG	POLOKWANE	922220026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	9	1104	323.50	245 958	245 958	245 958	357 144	359 904	111 636	
3393	APRIL MAKGAKGA	POLOKWANE	922220033	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	1	443	323.50	115 547	115 547	115 547	143 311	144 418	184 464	
3394	BADIMONG	POLOKWANE	923240013	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	732	323.50	531 231	531 231	531 231	236 802	238 632	91 476	
3395	BAPHUTHENG	POLOKWANE	923240037	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	363	323.50	183 629	183 629	183 629	117 431	118 338	28 628	
3396	BKO PARK	POLOKWANE	922222442	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	98	323.50	349 519	349 519	349 519	31 703	31 948	254 520	
3397	BOETSE	POLOKWANE	922220057	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	0	1010	323.50	177 876	177 876	177 876	326 735	329 260	254 520	
3398	BOIKETLO	POLOKWANE	922220064	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	3	1010	323.50	46 986	46 986	46 986	326 735	329 260	154 224	
3399	BOKAMOSO	POLOKWANE	922220071	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	1	612	323.50	484 245	484 245	484 245	197 982	199 512	80 892	
3400	BOSHOGO HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240051	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	321	323.50	480 888	480 888	480 888	103 844	104 646	36 288	
3401	CM SEHLAPELO	POLOKWANE	922220125	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	144	323.50	296 780	296 780	296 780	46 584	46 944	43 596	
3402	DAVID NIKOANA	POLOKWANE	922222459	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	173	323.50	154 862	154 862	154 862	55 966	56 398	251 244	
3403	DENDRON	POLOKWANE	904210395	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	11	997	323.50	69 041	69 041	69 041	322 530	325 022	304 416	
3404	DENDRON	POLOKWANE	992201201	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	40	2	1208	323.50	82 945	82 945	82 945	390 788	393 808	32 760	
3405	DIKGOPHENG	POLOKWANE	923240099	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	1	130	323.50	477 532	477 532	477 532	42 055	42 380	237 132	
3406	DIKOLOBE	POLOKWANE	923240105	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	5	941	323.50	579 176	579 176	579 176	304 414	306 766	115 416	
3407	DIKWATA	POLOKWANE	923240112	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	6	458	323.50	61 370	61 370	61 370	148 163	149 308	261 324	
3408	DIOPONG	POLOKWANE	920235734	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	8	1037	323.50	451 642	451 642	451 642	335 470	338 062	222 012	
3409	DITLALMESO	POLOKWANE	923242217	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	5	881	323.50	216 232	216 232	216 232	285 004	287 206	111 384	
3410	DOORNSPRUIT	POLOKWANE	904220132	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	0	442	323.50	500 066	500 066	500 066	142 987	144 092	159 516	
3411	DOROTHY LANGA	POLOKWANE	922220149	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	3	633	323.50	418 560	418 560	418 560	204 776	206 358	194 292	
3412	DR. A. M. S. MAKUNYANE	POLOKWANE	922220156	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	0	771	323.50	212 876	212 876	212 876	249 419	251 346	51 912	
3413	DR. M. J. MADIBA	POLOKWANE	922220163	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	3	206	323.50	304 451	304 451	304 451	66 641	67 156	207 900	
3414	ERNEST MATLOU	POLOKWANE	922220170	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	3	825	323.50	377 807	377 807	377 807	266 888	268 950	35 784	
3415	ESAU MOSEDAME	POLOKWANE	922220480	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	0	142	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	45 937	46 292	123 984	
3416	GEORGE MORAGULA	POLOKWANE	922220187	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	4	492	323.50	395 067	395 067	395 067	159 162	160 392	282 240	
3417	GOOD HOPE	POLOKWANE	992205502	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	2	1120	323.50	70 959	70 959	70 959	362 320	365 120	367 668	
3418	GREENSIDE	POLOKWANE	992205513	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	15	1459	323.50	234 931	234 931	234 931	471 987	475 634	197 316	
3419	HARRY OPPENHEIMER	POLOKWANE	906250195	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	34	783	323.50	553 765	553 765	553 765	253 301	255 258	30 492	
3420	HOSEA NTSOANE	POLOKWANE	922220248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	121	323.50	741 709	741 709	741 709	39 144	39 446	368 676	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3421	HMITI HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240150	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	12	1463	323.50	384 998	384 998	473 281	476 938	100 044
3422	IKAGELING LOWER AND HIGH	POLOKWANE	919340579	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	4	397	323.50	57 534	57 534	128 430	129 422	78 120
3423	ITIELENE	POLOKWANE	919340784	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	310	323.50	682 737	682 737	100 285	101 060	53 676
3424	ITIRELENG	POLOKWANE	923245633	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	213	323.50	204 725	204 725	68 906	69 438	133 308
3425	ITSHOWELENG PUBLIC	POLOKWANE	905340562	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	3	529	323.50	147 671	147 671	171 132	172 454	87 948
3426	JAWEJAWE LEDWABA	POLOKWANE	922220262	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	1	349	323.50	102 123	102 123	112 902	113 774	67 788
3427	JOEL SIBASA	POLOKWANE	922220286	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	269	323.50	244 999	244 999	87 022	87 694	48 888
3428	JOHN NRIMBA	POLOKWANE	922220293	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	194	323.50	169 246	169 246	62 759	63 244	40 824
3429	JONAS LESETJUA LEDWABA	POLOKWANE	922220309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	162	323.50	129 452	129 452	52 407	52 812	53 172
3430	JONAS MANTJUI	POLOKWANE	922222857	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	211	323.50	93 013	93 013	68 259	68 786	202 860
3431	KABELO	POLOKWANE	992205506	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	6	805	323.50	77 191	77 191	260 418	262 430	70 056
3432	KATANE	POLOKWANE	923240167	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	278	323.50	103 561	103 561	89 933	90 628	126 504
3433	KGABO	POLOKWANE	922220330	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	0	502	323.50	386 916	386 916	162 397	163 652	89 460
3434	KGALAKA	POLOKWANE	923240174	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	355	323.50	131 369	131 369	114 843	115 730	77 616
3435	KGOLOKGOTLHA LEDWABA	POLOKWANE	922220354	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	308	323.50	241 643	241 643	99 638	100 408	42 588
3436	KGOTLHO	POLOKWANE	923240204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	169	323.50	168 287	168 287	54 672	55 094	190 008
3437	KHAISO HIGH	POLOKWANE	922220378	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	4	754	323.50	151 027	151 027	243 919	245 804	104 580
3438	KLAAS MOTHAPO	POLOKWANE	923240211	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	3	415	323.50	79 589	79 589	134 253	135 290	28 628
3439	KOKONA DKGALE	POLOKWANE	923242361	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	104	323.50	366 779	366 779	33 644	33 904	93 744
3440	KONOTO	POLOKWANE	923240235	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	6	372	323.50	191 780	191 780	120 342	121 272	145 908
3441	LEKOTA	POLOKWANE	923240266	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	4	579	323.50	49 383	49 383	187 307	188 754	109 620
3442	LERULENG	POLOKWANE	923242422	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	435	323.50	177 876	177 876	140 723	141 810	36 792
3443	LETAKANA	POLOKWANE	922220484	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	146	323.50	279 999	279 999	47 231	47 596	138 096
3444	LETLOTLO	POLOKWANE	922220491	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	8	548	323.50	209 999	209 999	177 278	178 648	42 588
3445	LOTANANG	POLOKWANE	922220507	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	169	323.50	65 685	65 685	54 672	55 094	302 652
3446	LUTHULI PARK	POLOKWANE	992205604	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	3	1201	323.50	262 259	262 259	388 524	391 526	175 392
3447	M.E. MANGATO	POLOKWANE	922220804	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	5	686	323.50	76 233	76 233	225 156	226 896	262 564
3448	M.P. MALATJIE	POLOKWANE	922221395	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	7	1042	323.50	625 203	625 203	337 087	339 692	43 344
3449	MABOYANE	POLOKWANE	923240303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	172	323.50	302 533	302 533	55 642	56 072	28 628
3450	MADENATHAGA	POLOKWANE	922220521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	0	72	323.50	501 025	501 025	25 843	27 213	219 240

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
3451	MAFOLOLO HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240327	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	6	870	323.50	82 465	82 465	281 445	283 620	50 652	
3452	MAGOGO	POLOKWANE	923240358	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	201	323.50	34 520	34 520	65 024	65 526	47 124	
3453	MAHLANLE	POLOKWANE	923240366	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	187	323.50	419 039	419 039	60 495	60 962	69 048	
3454	MAHLOUMELA LOWER	POLOKWANE	922220545	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	274	323.50	102 602	102 602	88 639	89 324	261 324	
3455	MAKANYE	POLOKWANE	924240389	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	12	1037	323.50	89 178	89 178	335 470	338 062	112 896	
3456	MAKGEFOLA	POLOKWANE	923240426	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	448	323.50	130 410	130 410	144 928	146 048	67 536	
3457	MAKGOBKETSE	POLOKWANE	923240433	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	268	323.50	497 190	497 190	86 698	87 368	240 912	
3458	MAKGOFE HIGH	POLOKWANE	922220552	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	7	956	323.50	214 314	214 314	309 266	311 656	600 264	
3459	MAKGOKA HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240457	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	73	9	2382	323.50	131 849	131 849	770 577	776 532	184 464	
3460	MAKGONGOANA HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240464	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	5	732	323.50	445 889	445 889	236 802	238 632	80 640	
3461	MAKGWADIBA	POLOKWANE	923240471	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	320	323.50	1 077 324	1 077 324	103 520	104 320	47 376	
3462	MAKGWARENG	POLOKWANE	922220569	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	188	323.50	337 533	337 533	60 818	61 288	28 628	
3463	MAKHUDU	POLOKWANE	923240488	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	1	84	323.50	151 027	151 027	27 174	27 384	70 056	
3464	MAKOME	POLOKWANE	904242347	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	278	323.50	90 137	90 137	89 933	90 628	130 032	
3465	MAKOTOPONG	POLOKWANE	923240495	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	516	323.50	40 274	40 274	166 926	168 216	79 380	
3466	MALEMA - 2	POLOKWANE	922220583	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	315	323.50	133 767	133 767	101 903	102 690	150 444	
3467	MALESA	POLOKWANE	923240518	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	3	597	323.50	239 725	239 725	193 130	194 622	154 728	
3468	MALESELA	POLOKWANE	923240525	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	614	323.50	148 630	148 630	198 629	200 164	107 856	
3469	MAMABOLO	POLOKWANE	923240532	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	6	428	323.50	287 191	287 191	138 458	139 528	237 636	
3470	MAMABUDUSHA HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240549	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	8	943	323.50	292 944	292 944	305 061	307 418	251 748	
3471	MAMAHLO	POLOKWANE	923240556	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	8	999	323.50	206 643	206 643	323 177	325 674	60 228	
3472	MAMOTHE	POLOKWANE	919340487	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	239	323.50	448 286	448 286	77 317	77 914	57 204	
3473	MAMPHOKU	POLOKWANE	904240600	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	227	323.50	472 738	472 738	73 435	74 002	270 648	
3474	MANANGA	POLOKWANE	923240617	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	6	1074	323.50	115 547	115 547	347 439	350 124	67 788	
3475	MANKGAKISHA	POLOKWANE	922220644	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	1	269	323.50	108 835	108 835	87 022	87 694	73 080	
3476	MANKOENG HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240648	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	290	323.50	505 340	505 340	93 815	94 540	159 012	
3477	MANTHEDING	POLOKWANE	923240679	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	631	323.50	127 054	127 054	204 129	205 706	62 496	
3478	MAPANGULA	POLOKWANE	922220651	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	248	323.50	141 917	141 917	80 228	80 848	120 708	
3479	MAPELOANA	POLOKWANE	923240686	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	3	479	323.50	302 054	302 054	154 957	156 154	165 060	
3480	MAPHUTO	POLOKWANE	923242439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	3	655	323.50	118 904	118 904	211 893	213 530	224 028	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
3481	MAPUDITHOMO	POLOKWANE	923242279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	8	889	323.50	242 122	242 122	287 592	289 814	101 304	
3482	MAROBALA	POLOKWANE	923240730	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	402	323.50	312 601	312 601	130 047	131 052	363 888	
3483	MAROBATHOTHA HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240747	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	58	32	1444	323.50	425 272	425 272	467 134	470 744	120 960	
3484	MASEODILA	POLOKWANE	923240761	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	480	323.50	192 259	192 259	155 280	156 480	114 912	
3485	MASEDI	POLOKWANE	919340388	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	3	456	323.50	702 874	702 874	147 516	148 656	187 740	
3486	MASEDIBU	POLOKWANE	922220675	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	8	745	323.50	230 136	230 136	241 008	242 870	30 996	
3487	MASHASHANE	POLOKWANE	922220705	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	123	323.50	201 848	201 848	39 791	40 098	72 324	
3488	MASHANOKO	POLOKWANE	922220712	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	2	287	323.50	359 108	359 108	92 845	93 562	108 108	
3489	MASHUPYE TLADI	POLOKWANE	922220729	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	429	323.50	58 972	58 972	138 782	139 854	70 812	
3490	MASOBE	POLOKWANE	923240785	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	281	323.50	136 164	136 164	90 904	91 606	161 784	
3491	MASWAHLANE JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	919340876	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	1	642	323.50	210 479	210 479	207 687	209 292	43 848	
3492	MATHEHALEDWABA	POLOKWANE	922220743	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	174	323.50	142 397	142 397	56 289	56 724	53 424	
3493	MATHUKANA	POLOKWANE	923240792	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	212	323.50	300 615	300 615	68 582	69 112	116 928	
3494	MATOLO KHALO	POLOKWANE	922220767	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	464	323.50	83 424	83 424	150 104	151 264	117 180	
3495	MATSHELANA	POLOKWANE	922220774	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	465	323.50	106 438	106 438	150 428	151 590	119 700	
3496	MATSIRI MOKGOKONG	POLOKWANE	922220576	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	1	475	323.50	224 383	224 383	153 663	154 650	29 736	
3497	MATUMA	POLOKWANE	922220781	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	118	323.50	222 944	222 944	38 173	38 468	345 996	
3498	MEGORING	POLOKWANE	923240815	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	13	1373	323.50	228 218	228 218	444 166	447 598	47 124	
3499	MILENTE	POLOKWANE	922220811	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	187	323.50	55 137	55 137	60 495	60 962	442 512	
3500	MILLENNIUM COLLEGE	POLOKWANE	904223424	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	51	7	1756	323.50	685 614	685 614	568 066	572 456	89 964	
3501	MMAMARAMA	POLOKWANE	922220866	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	357	323.50	81 507	81 507	115 490	116 382	134 064	
3502	MMANARE	POLOKWANE	922220873	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	0	532	323.50	918 626	918 626	172 102	173 432	149 688	
3503	MMAPHUTI	POLOKWANE	922220880	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	4	594	323.50	171 164	171 164	192 159	193 644	231 084	
3504	MMASESHA	POLOKWANE	992205606	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	0	917	323.50	259 382	259 382	296 650	298 942	28 628	
3505	MMATLALA	POLOKWANE	923240840	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	111	323.50	286 232	286 232	35 909	36 186	159 012	
3506	MOCCHOCHO	POLOKWANE	922220927	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	0	631	323.50	443 012	443 012	204 129	205 706	50 904	
3507	MOGABANE	POLOKWANE	923240877	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	202	323.50	51 301	51 301	65 347	65 852	176 904	
3508	MOHLAKANENG HIGH	POLOKWANE	925220941	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	9	702	323.50	307 327	307 327	227 097	228 852	162 288	
3509	MOHLAPETSE	POLOKWANE	922222503	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	0	644	323.50	95 411	95 411	208 334	209 944	201 600	
3510	MOKATI	POLOKWANE	922220966	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	5	800	323.50	347 122	347 122	258 800	260 800	141 372	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2014/2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
3511	MOKOMENE HIGH	POLOKWANE	919340418	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	5	561	323.50	306 848	306 848	306 848	181 484	182 886	315 252
3512	MOLAMO	POLOKWANE	923240914	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	11	1251	323.50	380 683	380 683	380 683	504 699	407 826	227 304
3513	MOLAUTSI	POLOKWANE	922222473	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	0	902	323.50	265 136	265 136	265 136	291 797	294 052	75 852
3514	MOLOISI HIGH	POLOKWANE	923240945	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	301	323.50	599 792	599 792	599 792	97 374	98 126	28 628
3515	MOLOTO	POLOKWANE	922129030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	15	323.50	489 039	489 039	489 039	25 843	27 213	153 972
3516	MONYONG	POLOKWANE	922222466	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	2	611	323.50	140 958	140 958	140 958	197 659	199 186	115 920
3517	MORARO	POLOKWANE	923240952	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	460	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	148 810	149 960	116 928
3518	MORIA	POLOKWANE	923240969	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	3	464	323.50	301 095	301 095	301 095	150 104	151 264	248 472
3519	MORTING	POLOKWANE	923240976	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	9	986	323.50	220 547	220 547	220 547	318 971	321 436	116 928
3520	MORULENG	POLOKWANE	992205514	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	0	464	323.50	218 629	218 629	218 629	150 104	151 264	51 912
3521	MORUTWA	POLOKWANE	923240983	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	2	206	323.50	533 628	533 628	533 628	66 641	67 156	55 944
3522	MORWASETHULA	POLOKWANE	922221036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	222	323.50	211 917	211 917	211 917	71 817	72 372	123 984
3523	MOSEBO	POLOKWANE	923240990	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	492	323.50	100 205	100 205	100 205	159 162	160 392	111 384
3524	MOTHIBA	POLOKWANE	923241016	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	5	442	323.50	105 958	105 958	105 958	142 987	144 092	181 188
3525	MOTHIMAKO	POLOKWANE	923241023	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	7	719	323.50	237 328	237 328	237 328	232 597	234 394	182 448
3526	MOTHOLO LOWER	POLOKWANE	923241030	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	8	724	323.50	217 191	217 191	217 191	334 214	236 024	49 140
3527	MOTLAKARO	POLOKWANE	923241047	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	195	323.50	343 766	343 766	343 766	63 083	63 570	474 516
3528	MOUNTAINVIEW	POLOKWANE	923241054	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	61	11	1883	323.50	639 451	639 451	639 451	609 151	613 858	224 028
3529	MPHARENG JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	922221081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	0	889	323.50	100 205	100 205	100 205	387 592	289 814	43 596
3530	MPHATLALATSANE	POLOKWANE	922221098	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	173	323.50	902 804	902 804	902 804	55 966	56 398	311 724
3531	MPHETSEBE	POLOKWANE	923241078	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	44	8	1237	323.50	441 573	441 573	441 573	400 170	403 262	135 072
3532	MPONEGELE	POLOKWANE	922221104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	536	323.50	82 945	82 945	82 945	173 396	174 736	93 996
3533	NAPE	POLOKWANE	922221111	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	373	323.50	627 600	627 600	627 600	120 666	121 598	57 708
3534	NAPE TLADI	POLOKWANE	922211280	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	229	323.50	251 232	251 232	251 232	74 082	74 654	90 468
3535	NAPO	POLOKWANE	922221135	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	0	359	323.50	177 397	177 397	177 397	116 137	117 034	109 368
3536	NGWANALAKA	POLOKWANE	923241108	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	3	434	323.50	111 712	111 712	111 712	140 399	141 484	46 116
3537	NGWANAMPHALELE	POLOKWANE	922223514	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	4	183	323.50	172 123	172 123	172 123	59 201	59 658	52 164
3538	NGWANASEHLAKWANA	POLOKWANE	922221180	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	207	323.50	207 602	207 602	207 602	66 965	67 482	214 452
3539	NKOSHLO HIGH	POLOKWANE	923241122	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	5	851	323.50	87 739	87 739	87 739	275 299	277 426	62 244
3540	NNATILE	POLOKWANE	922221197	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	247	323.50	100 205	100 205	100 205	79 905	80 522	98 532

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015		2015-2017		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3541	NTHABESING	POLOKWANE	905341183	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	391	323.50	410 889	410 889	126 489	127 466	49 644
3542	NTSODI BAMBO	POLOKWANE	922221210	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	197	323.50	118 424	118 424	63 730	64 222	155 988
3543	O.R. MABOTJA	POLOKWANE	922221227	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	0	619	323.50	188 903	188 903	200 247	201 794	160 272
3544	PAXANA	POLOKWANE	904221258	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	0	636	323.50	94 452	94 452	205 746	207 336	97 524
3545	PEAKANYO	POLOKWANE	922221265	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	2	387	323.50	293 903	293 903	125 195	126 162	98 532
3546	PETER NCHABELENG	POLOKWANE	922222497	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	1	391	323.50	457 327	457 327	126 489	127 466	28 728
3547	PHIRI KOLOBE HIGH	POLOKWANE	923242262	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	114	323.50	184 588	184 588	36 879	37 164	167 076
3548	PHISHEGO JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	922221296	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	663	323.50	185 068	185 068	214 481	216 138	64 008
3549	PHOMOLONG	POLOKWANE	923241153	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	254	323.50	51 781	51 781	82 169	82 804	121 716
3550	POGUTI MARIKIBULLA	POLOKWANE	923241184	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	6	483	323.50	310 204	310 204	156 251	157 458	325 332
3551	PULJA-MADIBOGO	POLOKWANE	923241191	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	21	1291	323.50	128 972	128 972	417 639	420 866	44 604
3552	RAKOPI JUNIOR	POLOKWANE	923241207	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	177	323.50	226 780	226 780	57 260	57 702	152 460
3553	RAMABU HIGH	POLOKWANE	923241214	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	4	605	323.50	623 764	623 764	195 718	197 230	356 832
3554	RAMATHOPE	POLOKWANE	923241245	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	44	8	1416	323.50	84 863	84 863	458 076	461 616	30 996
3555	RAMOKGOPA HIGH	POLOKWANE	919340708	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	2	123	323.50	291 026	291 026	39 791	40 098	67 788
3556	RANTI	POLOKWANE	923241269	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	269	323.50	651 573	651 573	87 022	87 694	47 124
3557	RANTSHU	POLOKWANE	922221371	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	4	187	323.50	58 972	58 972	60 495	60 962	60 984
3558	RARANG	POLOKWANE	904242354	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	242	323.50	128 972	128 972	78 287	78 892	48 132
3559	SAMUEL THEMA	POLOKWANE	922221401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	10	191	323.50	89 178	89 178	61 789	62 266	98 028
3560	SEALE	POLOKWANE	919340357	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	3	389	323.50	116 027	116 027	125 842	126 814	183 960
3561	SEBAYENG	POLOKWANE	923241290	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	4	730	323.50	90 616	90 616	236 155	237 980	28 980
3562	SEEMOLE MARABA	POLOKWANE	922221432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	115	323.50	178 835	178 835	37 203	37 490	342 468
3563	SFOLOKO	POLOKWANE	919340432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	53	11	1359	323.50	340 410	340 410	439 637	443 034	196 560
3564	SEGOENG	POLOKWANE	922220350	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	4	780	323.50	51 781	51 781	252 330	254 280	42 336
3565	SEHLARE	POLOKWANE	922221463	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	0	168	323.50	649 175	649 175	54 348	54 768	44 856
3566	SEHLOWOLA	POLOKWANE	923241320	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	178	323.50	376 368	376 368	57 583	58 028	69 300
3567	SEKGOPETJANA	POLOKWANE	922221487	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	0	275	323.50	80 548	80 548	88 963	89 650	28 628
3568	SEOKA	POLOKWANE	922221494	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	111	323.50	85 342	85 342	35 909	36 186	309 456
3569	SESHIGO HIGH	POLOKWANE	922221500	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	45	0	1228	323.50	137 123	137 123	397 258	400 328	147 924
3570	SIONE	POLOKWANE	923241399	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	587	323.50	53 219	53 219	189 895	191 362	235 116

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3571	SNELL PHOSHOKO	POLOKWANE	922221531	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	4	933	323.50	573 422	573 422	301 826	304 158	98 028
3572	SOLOMON MARABA	POLOKWANE	922221548	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	389	323.50	280 958	280 958	125 842	126 814	146 664
3573	SOLOMONDALE	POLOKWANE	923241405	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	4	582	323.50	441 094	441 094	188 277	189 732	61 740
3574	TABUDI	POLOKWANE	919340616	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	3	245	323.50	186 506	186 506	79 258	79 870	79 128
3575	THABAKGONE	POLOKWANE	923241443	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	5	314	323.50	279 040	279 040	101 579	102 364	152 208
3576	THAKGALANG	POLOKWANE	922221562	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	3	604	323.50	117 465	117 465	195 394	196 904	253 512
3577	THOMO - 2	POLOKWANE	923241450	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	7	1006	323.50	151 027	151 027	325 441	327 956	111 888
3578	THUNE	POLOKWANE	919241467	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	11	444	323.50	279 040	279 040	143 634	144 744	244 188
3579	TLAKALE MASHASHANE	POLOKWANE	922221586	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	42	3	969	323.50	479 450	479 450	313 472	315 894	392 364
3580	TORONTO	POLOKWANE	923241498	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	36	12	1557	323.50	210 958	210 958	503 690	507 582	83 664
3581	TSUTSUMETSA HIGHER PR	POLOKWANE	922222596	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	5	332	323.50	464 108	464 108	107 402	108 232	52 920
3582	VENUS	POLOKWANE	922221623	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	210	323.50	731 161	731 161	67 935	68 460	222 264
3583	WESTENBURG	POLOKWANE	904222428	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	0	882	323.50	156 301	156 301	285 327	287 532	250 236
3584	BASHASHA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311069	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	8	993	323.50	98 767	98 767	321 236	323 718	317 268
3585	BEITBRIDGE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	993304403	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	3	1259	323.50	431 984	431 984	407 287	410 434	252 000
3586	BONWA UDI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331902	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	2	1000	323.50	56 096	56 096	323 500	326 000	39 312
3587	DENZHE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930360504	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	3	156	323.50	189 862	189 862	50 466	50 856	28 628
3588	DZAMBA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311052	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	1	103	323.50	568 628	568 628	33 321	33 578	28 628
3589	FEFE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311076	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	2	70	323.50	460 272	460 272	25 843	27 213	96 516
3590	FUNZWANI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930360535	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	0	383	323.50	250 752	250 752	123 901	124 858	62 244
3591	GOGOGO	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311083	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	247	323.50	538 422	538 422	79 905	80 522	82 656
3592	GONELA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930361019	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	1	328	323.50	910 955	910 955	106 108	106 928	31 500
3593	GUYUNI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311006	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	3	125	323.50	240 204	240 204	40 438	40 750	130 032
3594	KABOUTERLAND	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902332400	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	7	516	323.50	472 738	472 738	166 926	168 216	29 736
3595	LUANAME	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929310875	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	5	118	323.50	48 424	48 424	38 173	38 468	100 296
3596	LUCAS RATSHALINGWA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930310967	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	2	398	323.50	30 685	30 685	128 753	129 748	56 196
3597	LUHENI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311113	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	223	323.50	118 424	118 424	72 141	72 698	97 524
3598	LUKAU	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311120	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	387	323.50	61 370	61 370	125 195	126 162	28 628
3599	MADATSHISH JUNIOR	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	930311526	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	88	323.50	95 411	95 411	28 468	28 688	282 240
3600	MAKUSHU	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331797	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	9	1120	323.50	181 712	181 712	362 320	365 120	454 860

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2017		
3601	MUSINA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331698	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	60	2	1805	323.50	41 712	41 712	583 918	588 430	123 480		
3602	RIXILE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331612	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	490	323.50	175 958	175 958	158 515	159 740	93 240		
3603	ROBERT MBULUNGENI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311342	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	370	323.50	1 067 735	1 067 735	1 119 695	120 620	560 700		
3604	THENGWE	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	929311434	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	71	24	2225	323.50	75 274	75 274	719 788	725 350	173 880		
3605	AKANANI JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915531306	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	1	690	323.50	175 479	175 479	223 215	224 940	292 824		
3606	BANANA	TZANEEN	915530396	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	10	1162	323.50	156 780	156 780	375 907	378 812	213 444		
3607	BANKUNA HIGH	TZANEEN	915530020	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	9	847	323.50	297 259	297 259	274 005	276 122	221 760		
3608	BOMBELENI	TZANEEN	915530402	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	26	9	880	323.50	159 657	159 657	284 680	286 880	143 136		
3609	CHARLES MATHONSI HIGH	TZANEEN	915530068	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	568	323.50	619 449	619 449	183 748	185 168	301 392		
3610	D.Z.J. MTEBULE JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915530075	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	38	7	1196	323.50	219 109	219 109	386 906	389 896	67 032		
3611	DAN HIGHER PRIMARY	TZANEEN	915530426	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	5	266	323.50	236 848	236 848	86 051	86 716	255 024		
3612	DUUDU JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915530457	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	7	1012	323.50	125 616	125 616	327 382	329 912	154 980		
3613	FOBENI	TZANEEN	918510811	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	6	615	323.50	331 779	331 779	198 953	200 490	80 136		
3614	HAENERTBURG	TZANEEN	904242316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	26	318	323.50	247 396	247 396	102 873	103 668	86 436		
3615	HETISEKA JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915530099	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	343	323.50	581 093	581 093	110 961	111 818	274 932		
3616	HUDSON NTSANWISI	TZANEEN	915530105	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	46	12	1091	323.50	440 135	440 135	352 939	355 666	173 980		
3617	KGAPANE HIGH	TZANEEN	918510101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	4	690	323.50	413 286	413 286	223 215	224 940	128 268		
3618	LWANDLAMUNI	TZANEEN	915530136	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	8	509	323.50	288 149	288 149	164 662	165 934	88 452		
3619	MAGOLETSA	TZANEEN	918510279	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	351	323.50	582 052	582 052	113 549	114 426	314 496		
3620	MAGOZA	TZANEEN	915530143	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	40	8	1248	323.50	127 534	127 534	403 728	406 848	196 560		
3621	MAHWAHWA HIGH	TZANEEN	915530150	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	8	780	323.50	481 368	481 368	252 330	254 280	56 448		
3622	MALUBANA	TZANEEN	915530693	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	1	2	224	323.50	515 888	515 888	72 464	73 024	59 976		
3623	MALWANDA	TZANEEN	915530709	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	238	323.50	598 354	598 354	76 993	77 588	127 764		
3624	MAMATLEPA KGASHANE	TZANEEN	918510385	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	1	507	323.50	111 712	111 712	164 015	165 282	114 660		
3625	MANYUNYU	TZANEEN	915530723	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	455	323.50	187 465	187 465	147 193	148 330	96 012		
3626	MAPAANA	TZANEEN	918510439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	4	381	323.50	249 793	249 793	123 254	124 206	83 160		
3627	MAPITLULA	TZANEEN	918510446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	330	323.50	148 150	148 150	106 755	107 580	94 752		
3628	MARITO	TZANEEN	915530730	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	6	376	323.50	344 725	344 725	121 636	122 576	129 024		
3629	MARIVENI	TZANEEN	915530747	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	512	323.50	361 985	361 985	165 632	166 912	78 120		
3630	MASUNGULO-2	TZANEEN	995503202	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	310	323.50	247 876	247 876	100 285	101 060	121 464		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
3631	MATOME MODIKA	TZANEEN	915510583	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	1	482	323.50	84 383	84 383	155 927	157 132	178 416	
3632	MAYUMBHA	TZANEEN	915530785	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	12	708	323.50	223 903	223 903	229 038	230 808	156 240	
3633	MEDINGEN	TZANEEN	918511012	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	5	620	323.50	420 478	420 478	200 570	202 120	420 588	
3634	MODUBATSE	TZANEEN	918510651	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	75	11	1669	323.50	508 696	508 696	539 922	544 094	328 104	
3635	MOHLATLEGO MACHABA	TZANEEN	918510682	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	45	11	1302	323.50	268 013	268 013	421 197	424 452	28 628	
3636	MOKGADI LOWER	TZANEEN	918511067	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	106	323.50	390 752	390 752	34 291	34 556	115 920	
3637	MOKUTUPI	TZANEEN	918511081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	1	460	323.50	328 423	328 423	148 810	149 960	167 832	
3638	MUGWAZENI	TZANEEN	915530235	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	7	666	323.50	157 739	157 739	215 451	217 116	95 760	
3639	NHLENGELETI	TZANEEN	915530921	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	5	380	323.50	275 684	275 684	122 930	123 880	179 172	
3640	NKAMBAKO	TZANEEN	915530938	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	711	323.50	373 971	373 971	230 009	231 786	185 472	
3641	NKOWANKOWA LOWER	TZANEEN	915531436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	7	736	323.50	107 397	107 397	238 096	239 936	159 768	
3642	NTSINDZA	TZANEEN	915530242	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	6	634	323.50	216 232	216 232	205 099	206 684	159 012	
3643	NWALAHENI	TZANEEN	915530952	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	5	631	323.50	325 067	325 067	204 129	205 706	129 780	
3644	NWAXINDZHELE	TZANEEN	915530969	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	3	515	323.50	191 301	191 301	166 603	167 690	46 620	
3645	PETANENGE JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915530259	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	185	323.50	342 327	342 327	59 848	60 310	127 512	
3646	PHOLOAHABA	TZANEEN	918511234	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	506	323.50	306 848	306 848	163 691	164 956	120 204	
3647	PROGRESS JUNIOR	TZANEEN	915530280	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	1	477	323.50	298 218	298 218	154 310	155 502	173 880	
3648	RATHAGA	TZANEEN	918511296	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	4	690	323.50	106 917	106 917	223 215	224 940	225 288	
3649	RITAVI	TZANEEN	915531047	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	9	894	323.50	339 451	339 451	289 209	291 444	66 780	
3650	SARA	TZANEEN	918511319	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	265	323.50	332 738	332 738	85 728	86 390	269 640	
3651	SEBONE	TZANEEN	915531451	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	3	1070	323.50	170 205	170 205	346 145	348 820	103 824	
3652	SEKHUKHUMELE	TZANEEN	918510841	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	3	412	323.50	239 246	239 246	133 282	134 312	56 952	
3653	SHONGANI	TZANEEN	995503301	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	1	226	323.50	179 794	179 794	73 111	73 676	176 148	
3654	STANLEY MOPAI	TZANEEN	918510859	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	4	699	323.50	224 862	224 862	226 127	227 874	129 528	
3655	THAPANE LOWER AND HIGH	TZANEEN	918511449	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	0	514	323.50	307 327	307 327	166 279	167 564	143 388	
3656	TITO MBOWENI	TZANEEN	915530518	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	7	569	323.50	780 545	780 545	184 072	185 494	201 348	
3657	TSHWENI	TZANEEN	918510989	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	6	799	323.50	56 575	56 575	258 477	260 474	178 920	
3658	VHULAKANJANI LOWER	TZANEEN	915531184	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	4	710	323.50	338 012	338 012	229 685	231 460	408 996	
3659	W.M. KGATLA	TZANEEN	918511517	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	47	4	1623	323.50	205 205	205 205	525 041	529 098	202 356	
3660	ZWUKO	TZANEEN	915530372	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	8	803	323.50	387 875	387 875	259 771	261 778	83 664	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015	2014/2015		2015	2016	2017
3661	AKANI HIGH	VHEMBE	912520016	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	1	332	323.50	785 819	785 819	107 402	108 232	127 008	
3662	BABABA	VHEMBE	930351289	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	0	504	323.50	151 986	151 986	163 044	164 304	123 228	
3663	BALALLA	VHEMBE	928330770	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	9	489	323.50	102 123	102 123	158 192	159 414	87 956	
3664	BELE	VHEMBE	928331032	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	348	323.50	190 342	190 342	112 578	113 448	54 684	
3665	BELEMU JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320018	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	217	323.50	570 546	570 546	70 200	70 742	47 124	
3666	BELLEVUE -2	VHEMBE	918521095	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	3	187	323.50	349 999	349 999	60 495	60 962	35 532	
3667	BEUSTER	VHEMBE	930350941	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	141	323.50	665 477	665 477	45 614	45 966	105 084	
3668	BUNGENI	VHEMBE	912520375	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	417	323.50	373 971	373 971	134 900	135 942	38 556	
3669	DAMANI	VHEMBE	930350316	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	4	153	323.50	261 300	261 300	49 496	49 878	98 532	
3670	DAMBALWASHE	VHEMBE	993306101	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	391	323.50	112 191	112 191	126 489	127 466	32 004	
3671	DAMBAVHUSA	VHEMBE	930350736	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	1	127	323.50	154 862	154 862	41 085	41 402	46 620	
3672	DENGA	VHEMBE	931340999	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	185	323.50	521 642	521 642	59 848	60 310	155 736	
3673	DENGA TSHIHASE	VHEMBE	930351364	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	0	618	323.50	112 671	112 671	199 923	201 468	149 940	
3674	DENGENYA	VHEMBE	930351357	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	1	595	323.50	144 314	144 314	192 483	193 970	352 044	
3675	DIMANI AGRICULTURAL HIGH	VHEMBE	930320247	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	41	20	1397	323.50	231 574	231 574	451 930	455 422	211 680	
3676	DIMBANYIKA	VHEMBE	928330893	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	0	840	323.50	313 081	313 081	271 740	273 840	71 568	
3677	DIVHANI	VHEMBE	928330763	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	284	323.50	197 054	197 054	91 874	92 584	350 784	
3678	DJUANANE	VHEMBE	931331186	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	41	8	1392	323.50	90 137	90 137	450 312	453 792	183 456	
3679	DOVHONI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350996	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	7	728	323.50	116 027	116 027	235 508	237 328	25 452	
3680	DZANANI	VHEMBE	928330268	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	101	323.50	142 876	142 876	32 674	32 926	312 984	
3681	DZATA	VHEMBE	928330466	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	1	1242	323.50	176 438	176 438	401 787	404 892	179 676	
3682	DZINDI	VHEMBE	930320155	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	19	10	713	323.50	33 562	33 562	230 656	232 438	75 348	
3683	DZINGAHE	VHEMBE	930351005	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	0	299	323.50	89 657	89 657	96 727	97 474	77 112	
3684	DZONDO	VHEMBE	930320483	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	4	306	323.50	198 972	198 972	98 991	99 756	38 808	
3685	DZUMBULLWANI	VHEMBE	930323363	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	2	1	154	323.50	249 793	249 793	49 819	50 204	121 464	
3686	DZIWABONI	VHEMBE	930351371	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	1	482	323.50	371 094	371 094	155 927	157 132	404 460	
3687	E.P.P. MHINGA	VHEMBE	911360832	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	51	2	1605	323.50	645 819	645 819	519 218	523 230	60 480	
3688	ELIM	VHEMBE	912331100	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	240	323.50	194 177	194 177	77 640	78 240	192 780	
3689	ELIM HIGH	VHEMBE	912331377	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	21	5	765	323.50	168 287	168 287	247 478	249 390	219 240	
3690	FONDWE	VHEMBE	930330244	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	23	3	870	323.50	194 177	194 177	281 445	283 620	81 396	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates	
												2014/2015	2015	2015	2016	2015	2016
3691	FRANK RAVELE	VHEMBE	928330985	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	1	323	323.50	333 697	333 697	104 491	105 298	183 990	183 990
3692	FRANS RASIMPHI	VHEMBE	930351463	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	6	730	323.50	210 479	210 479	236 155	237 980	27 213	27 213
3693	GADABI	VHEMBE	928330039	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	1	63	323.50	152 945	152 945	25 843	27 213	81 648	81 648
3694	GALANANZ-HELE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350309	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	1	324	323.50	156 780	156 780	104 814	105 624	121 464	121 464
3695	GANYANE	VHEMBE	930320513	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	6	482	323.50	142 876	142 876	155 927	157 132	171 316	171 316
3696	GEOGENHOLTZ	VHEMBE	930350293	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	283	323.50	298 697	298 697	91 551	92 258	278 460	278 460
3697	GEORGE MBULAHENI	VHEMBE	928330879	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	6	1105	323.50	360 546	360 546	357 468	360 230	130 284	130 284
3698	GIJA	VHEMBE	912520429	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	517	323.50	383 081	383 081	167 250	168 542	27 213	27 213
3699	GILBERT MULONDO	VHEMBE	930330053	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	0	27	323.50	76 712	76 712	25 843	27 213	105 840	105 840
3700	GILBERT NNDANGANI	VHEMBE	930350286	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	4	420	323.50	160 136	160 136	135 670	136 920	166 824	166 824
3701	GOGOBOLE	VHEMBE	928332189	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	6	662	323.50	176 438	176 438	214 157	215 812	29 988	29 988
3702	GONDENI	VHEMBE	930350743	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	119	323.50	259 862	259 862	38 497	38 794	74 844	74 844
3703	GOZA	VHEMBE	912520436	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	297	323.50	104 520	104 520	96 080	96 822	110 124	110 124
3704	GUMANI TECHNICAL HIGH	VHEMBE	930351555	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	7	437	323.50	452 601	452 601	141 370	142 462	109 116	109 116
3705	GUVHUKUHU	VHEMBE	930351388	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	0	433	323.50	790 613	790 613	140 076	141 158	164 556	164 556
3706	GWAMASENGA	VHEMBE	930320728	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	7	653	323.50	97 328	97 328	211 246	212 878	76 104	76 104
3707	H.S. PHILLIPS	VHEMBE	912332530	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	3	302	323.50	153 903	153 903	97 697	98 452	102 564	102 564
3708	HAMUTSHA	VHEMBE	930320445	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	7	407	323.50	783 901	783 901	131 665	132 682	207 900	207 900
3709	HANYANI NKUZANA HIGH	VHEMBE	912510061	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	2	825	323.50	192 259	192 259	266 888	268 950	148 680	148 680
3710	HLALELANI	VHEMBE	931331261	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	18	5	590	323.50	240 684	240 684	190 865	192 340	346 752	346 752
3711	HLUVUKA HIGH	VHEMBE	912520078	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	54	16	1376	323.50	73 356	73 356	445 136	448 576	135 324	135 324
3712	HUMBELANI	VHEMBE	928330954	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	1	537	323.50	156 301	156 301	173 720	175 062	115 164	115 164
3713	JACK LAVHENGWA	VHEMBE	930330998	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	457	323.50	128 493	128 493	147 840	148 982	70 308	70 308
3714	JIM MASINDI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350279	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	0	279	323.50	200 410	200 410	90 257	90 954	137 592	137 592
3715	JIM TSHIMHONENO	VHEMBE	930350484	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	546	323.50	209 040	209 040	176 631	177 996	103 320	103 320
3716	JOHANNES MULAMBILU	VHEMBE	928331438	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	3	410	323.50	133 767	133 767	132 635	133 660	67 032	67 032
3717	JOHN MARUBINI	VHEMBE	930351029	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	0	266	323.50	171 643	171 643	86 051	86 716	264 852	264 852
3718	JONATHAN MUSHATAMA	VHEMBE	928330909	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	38	1	1051	323.50	277 602	277 602	339 999	342 626	234 864	234 864
3719	JONATHAN THIFULUFHELW	VHEMBE	928331407	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	11	932	323.50	160 136	160 136	301 502	303 832	77 364	77 364
3720	JR TSHIKALANCE	VHEMBE	993305304	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	307	323.50	67 602	67 602	99 315	100 082	109 620	109 620

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Adjusted Appropriation estimate		Revised estimate		Medium-term estimates		
												2014/2015		2014/2015		2015	2016	2017
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	2015	2016	2015	2016	2017
3721	KHADZINGE	VHEMBE	930351470	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	4	435	323.50	1 034 653	1 034 653	140 723	141 810	64 008		
3722	KHAKHU	VHEMBE	929330435	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	1	254	323.50	84 383	84 383	82 169	82 804	85 932		
3723	KHALAVHA	VHEMBE	930330091	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	4	341	323.50	782 942	782 942	110 314	111 166	53 424		
3724	KHALILALE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930350729	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	3	212	323.50	176 917	176 917	68 582	69 112	162 792		
3725	KHAMANYANI LOWER	VHEMBE	912520474	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	2	646	323.50	623 285	623 285	208 981	210 596	111 132		
3726	KHOGONYANE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928332165	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	441	323.50	537 943	537 943	142 664	143 766	91 476		
3727	KHUBVI	VHEMBE	930350262	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	363	323.50	540 820	540 820	117 431	118 338	21 924		
3728	KHUNDA	VHEMBE	928331247	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	0	87	323.50	173 081	173 081	28 145	28 362	344 232		
3729	KHWEVHA COMMERCIAL	VHEMBE	930320339	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	48	17	1366	323.50	127 534	127 534	441 901	445 316	99 940		
3730	KONANI	VHEMBE	930351036	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	5	395	323.50	46 986	46 986	127 783	128 770	188 748		
3731	KULANI	VHEMBE	912520504	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	5	749	323.50	595 477	595 477	242 302	244 174	225 036		
3732	KUTAMA	VHEMBE	928332301	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	8	893	323.50	73 835	73 835	288 886	291 118	52 164		
3733	LANGUTANI	VHEMBE	911361521	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	3	207	323.50	412 327	412 327	66 965	67 482	216 468		
3734	LEMANA HIGH	VHEMBE	912111542	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	6	859	323.50	30 205	30 205	277 887	280 034	197 820		
3735	LICEGE	VHEMBE	930320292	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	34	12	785	323.50	24 519	24 519	253 948	255 910	547 092		
3736	LIVHA	VHEMBE	930350088	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	53	16	2171	323.50	212 876	212 876	702 319	707 746	347 004		
3737	LITSHOVHU	VHEMBE	928332509	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	42	7	1377	323.50	120 821	120 821	445 460	448 902	63 000		
3738	LIVHUVANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928330558	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	0	250	323.50	163 492	163 492	80 875	81 500	45 612		
3739	LUKUNDE	VHEMBE	930350958	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	181	323.50	85 822	85 822	58 554	59 006	129 780		
3740	LURENZHENI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320026	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	515	323.50	141 917	141 917	166 603	167 890	50 148		
3741	LUVHAVHAI	VHEMBE	930320704	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	199	323.50	147 671	147 671	64 377	64 874	63 504		
3742	LUVHALANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320384	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	4	252	323.50	55 137	55 137	81 522	82 152	192 528		
3743	MADAHENI	VHEMBE	928331988	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	4	764	323.50	24 519	24 519	247 154	249 064	45 108		
3744	MADALA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930330213	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	5	4	179	323.50	174 520	174 520	57 907	58 354	25 200		
3745	MAGIDI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930351050	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	0	100	323.50	402 738	402 738	32 350	32 600	55 188		
3746	MAHWASANE	VHEMBE	930350453	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	219	323.50	135 205	135 205	70 847	71 394	128 268		
3747	MAKHUVHA	VHEMBE	930350767	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	5	509	323.50	156 301	156 301	164 662	165 934	145 908		
3748	MAKONDE	VHEMBE	930350248	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	0	579	323.50	584 929	584 929	187 307	188 754	57 456		
3749	MAKUMBANE	VHEMBE	930320148	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	3	228	323.50	268 013	268 013	73 758	74 328	134 588		
3750	MAKUMBWI	VHEMBE	928330756	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	6	534	323.50	528 833	528 833	172 749	174 084	374 472		

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015			Medium-term estimates		
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3751	MAKWARELA	VHEMBE	930351548	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	1	1486	323.50	119 863	119 863	119 863	480 721	484 436	47 376
3752	MAKWATAMBANI	VHEMBE	928331315	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	188	323.50	255 067	255 067	255 067	60 818	61 288	108 612
3753	MALEMA -1	VHEMBE	928330657	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	4	431	323.50	208 081	208 081	208 081	139 429	140 506	108 108
3754	MALUTA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928331513	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	4	429	323.50	68 082	68 082	68 082	138 782	139 654	66 528
3755	MAMALI SIKHMHILU	VHEMBE	930351067	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	1	264	323.50	489 518	489 518	489 518	85 404	86 064	112 896
3756	MANAVHELA	VHEMBE	928332134	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	14	2	448	323.50	674 586	674 586	674 586	144 928	146 048	77 112
3757	MANDALA	VHEMBE	928330220	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	4	306	323.50	24 519	24 519	24 519	98 991	98 756	75 600
3758	MANDWANA	VHEMBE	928330022	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	300	323.50	102 123	102 123	102 123	97 050	97 800	252 504
3759	MANELEZI	VHEMBE	928332264	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	2	1002	323.50	295 821	295 821	295 821	324 147	326 652	75 096
3760	MANGOMANI J & S	VHEMBE	930320452	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	6	298	323.50	282 876	282 876	282 876	96 403	97 148	217 224
3761	MANINI	VHEMBE	930350422	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	33	6	862	323.50	348 081	348 081	348 081	278 857	281 012	81 396
3762	MANZERE	VHEMBE	930321752	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	5	323	323.50	143 356	143 356	143 356	104 491	105 298	36 036
3763	MAPAKOPELE	VHEMBE	928330732	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	0	143	323.50	237 328	237 328	237 328	46 261	46 618	100 800
3764	MAPHANYI	VHEMBE	912520610	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	400	323.50	207 602	207 602	207 602	129 400	130 400	92 736
3765	MAPHUPHE JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930320438	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	7	368	323.50	125 616	125 616	125 616	119 048	119 968	250 236
3766	MARANIKWE	VHEMBE	928330749	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	13	983	323.50	147 191	147 191	147 191	321 236	323 718	196 812
3767	MARHORHANI-MALALI HIGH	VHEMBE	912520191	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	6	781	323.50	189 383	189 383	189 383	252 654	254 606	475 776
3768	MARUDE	VHEMBE	905332030	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	50	8	1888	323.50	47 945	47 945	47 945	610 768	615 488	40 572
3769	MASAKONA	VHEMBE	931520627	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	161	323.50	677 463	677 463	677 463	52 084	52 486	320 796
3770	MASEDI	VHEMBE	906331476	COMBINED SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	38	3	1273	323.50	126 575	126 575	126 575	411 816	414 998	174 132
3771	MASIZA HIGH	VHEMBE	912520241	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	7	691	323.50	303 492	303 492	303 492	223 539	225 266	27 213
3772	MATHULE -2	VHEMBE	930320490	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	4	69	323.50	75 753	75 753	75 753	25 843	27 213	82 404
3773	MATTIVHALA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	928332141	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	327	323.50	163 972	163 972	163 972	105 785	106 602	93 996
3774	MAJUNGANI	VHEMBE	930350682	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	7	373	323.50	641 504	641 504	641 504	120 666	121 598	84 420
3775	MAVUYISI	VHEMBE	911360658	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	335	323.50	292 465	292 465	292 465	108 373	109 210	159 516
3776	MBALENI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	930351074	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	22	0	633	323.50	472 738	472 738	472 738	204 776	206 358	39 816
3777	MBILWANA	VHEMBE	930351081	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	0	158	323.50	297 259	297 259	297 259	51 113	51 508	86 184
3778	MIMBARA	VHEMBE	930351104	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	342	323.50	159 177	159 177	159 177	110 637	111 492	28 980
3779	MPHALA	VHEMBE	928330060	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	4	2	115	323.50	167 328	167 328	167 328	37 203	37 490	337 176
3780	MPHAPHULI	VHEMBE	930351401	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	54	13	1338	323.50	658 764	658 764	658 764	432 843	436 188	80 640

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
															2015	2016	2017
3781	MPHATHELE	VHEMBE	930350217	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	1	320	323.50	115 068	115 068	103 520	104 320	49 392	
3782	MPHICALALE	VHEMBE	930350798	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	7	2	196	323.50	368 697	368 697	63 406	63 896	79 632	
3783	MUDULUNI HIGHER PRIMARY	VHEMBE	928332073	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	8	2	316	323.50	139 041	139 041	102 226	103 016	208 404	
3784	MUNZHEDZI	VHEMBE	931332448	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	6	827	323.50	287 191	287 191	267 535	269 602	102 060	
3785	NJAKANJAKA	VHEMBE	912520788	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	2	405	323.50	195 616	195 616	131 018	132 030	88 956	
3786	NJHINGHA	VHEMBE	912520795	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	3	353	323.50	436 300	436 300	114 196	115 078	79 884	
3787	NKANYANI	VHEMBE	912520801	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	0	317	323.50	42 671	42 671	102 550	103 342	159 516	
3788	NKHENSA JUNIOR	VHEMBE	905331124	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	633	323.50	410 409	410 409	204 776	206 358	39 312	
3789	NINDWAKHULU	VHEMBE	928331148	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	6	2	156	323.50	661 162	661 162	50 466	50 856	91 728	
3790	NINGWEKHULU	VHEMBE	930320957	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	4	364	323.50	88 219	88 219	117 754	118 664	342 216	
3791	NINGWENI	VHEMBE	928330886	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	44	4	1358	323.50	208 081	208 081	439 513	442 708	27 213	
3792	NINZWOMI	VHEMBE	928332783	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	34	323.50	570 546	570 546	25 843	27 213	170 352	
3793	NHETSHELESENI	VHEMBE	930351418	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	25	1	676	323.50	397 464	397 464	218 686	220 376	91 980	
3794	NWAMALOBYE HIGH	VHEMBE	912520269	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	3	365	323.50	304 930	304 930	118 078	118 990	110 376	
3795	NWAXINYANAMI	VHEMBE	912520856	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	13	5	438	323.50	74 794	74 794	141 693	142 788	80 388	
3796	NYELETI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	912520863	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	11	2	319	323.50	542 258	542 258	103 197	103 994	27 213	
3797	NZHELLELE	VHEMBE	928330169	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	2	51	323.50	140 958	140 958	25 843	27 213	27 213	
3798	ONISMUS SUNDANI	VHEMBE	905332818	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	3	1	34	323.50	322 190	322 190	322 190	322 190	292 320	
3799	OZIAS DAVHANA	VHEMBE	931331421	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	46	6	1160	323.50	326 505	326 505	376 260	378 160	233 604	
3800	PHASWANA	VHEMBE	930351425	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	6	927	323.50	318 355	318 355	299 885	302 202	160 272	
3801	RALUSWIELO	VHEMBE	930351432	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	1	636	323.50	214 794	214 794	205 746	207 336	259 812	
3802	SHAYANDWA	VHEMBE	930320278	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	50	0	1031	323.50	424 793	424 793	333 529	336 106	411 768	
3803	SHINGWEDZI	VHEMBE	911360818	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	51	11	1634	323.50	368 218	368 218	528 599	532 684	73 584	
3804	SHIRLEY	VHEMBE	912331070	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	4	282	323.50	215 273	215 273	94 462	95 192	101 556	
3805	SHTLHELANI JUNIOR	VHEMBE	911361323	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	6	403	323.50	484 245	484 245	130 371	131 378	359 856	
3806	THOHOYANDOU	VHEMBE	930350064	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	49	14	1428	323.50	155 821	155 821	461 958	465 528	288 128	
3807	TSHEDZA COMPREHENSIVE	VHEMBE	930351827	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	19	1064	323.50	149 588	149 588	344 204	346 864	147 924	
3808	TSHAWELO	VHEMBE	931331506	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	20	8	587	323.50	24 519	24 519	189 895	191 362	59 220	
3809	TSHIDUMBI	VHEMBE	915520193	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	9	3	235	323.50	60 890	60 890	76 023	76 610	81 648	
3810	TSHILAMBUVHE	VHEMBE	930351173	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	10	0	324	323.50	357 670	357 670	104 814	105 624	283 500	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation estimate		Medium-term estimates		
													2014/2015		2015	2016	2017
													Revised estimate	2014/2015	2015	2016	2017
3811	TSHILUVHI	VHEMBE	930350620	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	0	1125	323.50	57 534	57 534	363 938	366 750	91 476	
3812	TSHISHONGA	VHEMBE	930350613	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	12	0	363	323.50	214 794	214 794	117 431	118 338	63 756	
3813	TSHIHIDZO MASAGWALA	VHEMBE	930350026	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	16	0	253	323.50	101 643	101 643	81 846	82 478	172 872	
3814	WATERVAL HIGH	VHEMBE	931332523	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	32	4	686	323.50	247 876	247 876	221 921	223 636	302 904	
3815	ALBERT LITHULI	WATERBERG	907132324	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	3	1202	323.50	93 493	93 493	388 847	391 852	349 272	
3816	BELA-BELA	WATERBERG	910130048	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	37	1	1386	323.50	174 520	174 520	448 371	451 836	294 588	
3817	DAGBREEK	WATERBERG	907130130	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	35	5	1169	323.50	688 490	688 490	378 172	381 094	364 392	
3818	DKUBU	WATERBERG	906120126	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	39	14	1446	323.50	571 504	571 504	467 781	471 396	258 300	
3819	FLEKETANI	WATERBERG	910130314	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	0	1025	323.50	523 559	523 559	331 588	334 150	169 596	
3820	JINNAH PARK	WATERBERG	910132099	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	15	4	673	323.50	675 545	675 545	217 716	219 398	143 892	
3821	KHABELE	WATERBERG	910130420	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	17	4	571	323.50	603 148	603 148	184 719	186 146	274 932	
3822	LEKKERBREEK	WATERBERG	907130642	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	28	9	1091	323.50	725 887	725 887	352 939	355 666	356 328	
3823	MAOKENG	WATERBERG	910132379	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	41	3	1414	323.50	589 244	589 244	457 429	460 964	313 740	
3824	MAOPE	WATERBERG	910130789	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	43	1	1245	323.50	588 765	588 765	402 757	405 870	283 248	
3825	MMAMAKWA	WATERBERG	910130901	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	27	3	1124	323.50	690 887	690 887	363 614	366 424	263 844	
3826	MMAMPATILE	WATERBERG	910130918	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	30	2	1047	323.50	490 957	490 957	338 705	341 322	298 872	
3827	MODIMOLLE -1	WATERBERG	909138222	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	40	4	1186	323.50	328 423	328 423	383 671	386 636	378 504	
3828	PHACAMENG HIGH	WATERBERG	907131270	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	58	7	1502	323.50	268 013	268 013	485 897	489 652	126 504	
3829	RAELENG MIDDLE	WATERBERG	910131348	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	24	0	502	323.50	609 860	609 860	162 397	163 652	308 700	
3830	SOLOMON MAHLANGU	WATERBERG	991104200	SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	29	0	1225	323.50	554 724	554 724	396 288	399 350	280 476	
3831	SPA PARK	WATERBERG	910131805	PRIMARY SCHOOL	3	Yes	Yes	31	4	1113	323.50	500 546	500 546	360 056	362 838	63 650	
3832	POTGIETERSGRUS	MOGALAKWENA	906121303	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	18	5	475	163.00	291 026	291 026	77 425	74 100	367 000	
3833	GRAVELOTTE	MOPANI	903420154	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	7	6	213	163.00	539 861	539 861	39 446	37 752	55 610	
3834	LAERSKOOLOO DR. ANNECKE	MOPANI	901531351	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	17	10	242	163.00	60 445	60 445	67 645	64 740	64 454	
3835	LAERSKOOLOO KREMERTART	MOPANI	916410447	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	16	5	415	163.00	160 946	160 946	78 403	75 036	28 628	
3836	LAERSKOOLOO MARIEPSKOP	MOPANI	903420161	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	11	12	481	163.00	99 062	99 062	34 719	33 228	95 140	
3837	SCHIETTOCHT	MOPANI	903420666	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	26	5	710	163.00	115 373	115 373	115 730	148 897	113 766	
3838	MOTSE MARIA	POLOKWANE	904221067	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	35	3	702	163.00	168 382	168 382	114 426	132 444	94 068	
3839	NIRVANA	POLOKWANE	992205512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	33	13	1114	163.00	275 359	275 359	181 562	109 512	149 276	
3840	PAX HIGH	POLOKWANE	904221241	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	No	22	4	540	163.00	129 524	129 524	88 020	173 784	72 360	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation		Medium-term estimates			
												2014/2015	Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3841	ST. BRENDAN'S CATHOLIC	POLOKWANE	918341169	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	30	10	662	163.00	161 906	161 906	107 906	84 240	88 708	
3842	MANDELA BARLOWORLD AG	TZANEEN	995501501	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	21	11	680	163.00	166 703	166 703	110 840	103 272	91 120	
3843	LAERSKOOŁ BERGVLAM	VHEMBE	930350989	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	31	1	1118	163.00	24 519	24 519	182 234	174 408	149 812	
3844	LAERSKOOŁ LEVUBU	VHEMBE	906320605	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	8	5	93	163.00	329 088	329 088	25 843	27 213	27 213	
3845	MAKHADO COMPREHENSIVE	VHEMBE	993304301	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	36	9	985	163.00	268 163	268 163	160 555	185 000	131 990	
3846	MBILIWI	VHEMBE	930351395	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	82	13	2213	163.00	527 212	527 212	360 719	345 228	296 542	
3847	THOHOYANDOU TECHNICAL	VHEMBE	930350057	SECONDARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	50	27	1479	163.00	245 617	245 617	241 077	230 724	198 186	
3848	LAERSKOOŁ BYSONDERHEID	WATERBERG	906120515	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	8	1	66	163.00	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628	
3849	LAERSKOOŁ VAALWATER	WATERBERG	907130581	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	11	3	181	163.00	77 235	77 235	29 503	28 236	28 628	
3850	NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907131249	PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	No	Yes	9	3	322	163.00	43 655	43 655	52 486	50 232	410 987	
3851	HOERSKOOŁ PIET POTGIET	MOGALAKWENA	906120331	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	40	1	776	65.00	24 519	24 519	50 440	42 680	67 512	
3852	LAERSKOOŁ KRUGERPARK	MOGALAKWENA	906120508	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	35	1	917	65.00	63 298	63 298	59 605	50 435	79 779	
3853	LAERSKOOŁ POTGIETERSBURG	MOGALAKWENA	906120539	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	30	10	1067	65.00	75 494	75 494	69 355	58 685	92 829	
3854	MARKEN	MOGALAKWENA	906111740	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	10	1	286	65.00	90 095	90 095	25 843	25 843	25 843	
3855	POTGIETERSBURG COMPRE	MOGALAKWENA	906123011	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	29	8	1158	65.00	97 063	97 063	75 270	63 690	100 746	
3856	WATERBERG	MOGALAKWENA	906121549	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	25	6	717	65.00	59 316	59 316	46 605	39 435	62 379	
3857	FAUNA PARK	MOPANI	903420086	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	20	9	551	65.00	34 677	34 677	35 815	30 305	423 000	
3858	HOERSKOOŁ FRANS DU TO	MOPANI	903421096	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	56	27	1092	65.00	45 628	45 628	70 980	60 060	95 004	
3859	LAERSKOOŁ DRAKENSE	MOPANI	903420147	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	19	9	402	65.00	96 482	96 482	25 843	25 843	28 628	
3860	LAERSKOOŁ PHALABORWA	MOPANI	903420185	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	19	3	448	65.00	39 323	39 323	25 843	25 843	28 628	
3861	LAERSKOOŁ PHALABORWA	MOPANI	903420178	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	29	13	740	65.00	61 390	61 390	48 100	40 700	64 380	
3862	CAPRICORN HIGH	POLOKWANE	904220101	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	57	44	1201	65.00	100 050	100 050	78 065	66 055	104 487	
3863	FLORAPARK COMPREHENS	POLOKWANE	922223292	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	33	10	940	65.00	76 323	76 323	61 100	51 700	81 780	
3864	HOER LANDBOUSKOOŁ KUIS	POLOKWANE	904220217	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	21	37	450	65.00	68 774	68 774	29 250	24 750	39 150	
3865	HOERSKOOŁ NOORDERLAN	POLOKWANE	904220224	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	31	27	888	65.00	36 917	36 917	57 720	48 840	77 256	
3866	HOERSKOOŁ PIETERSBURG	POLOKWANE	904220231	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	67	59	1343	65.00	73 171	73 171	87 295	173 400	169 453	
3867	LAERSKOOŁ CHRIS HOFME	POLOKWANE	904220408	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	10	13	252	65.00	112 162	112 162	25 843	27 213	28 628	
3868	LAERSKOOŁ NY PARK	POLOKWANE	904222619	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	19	9	428	65.00	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628	
3869	LAERSKOOŁ PIETERSBURG	POLOKWANE	904220415	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	24	16	934	65.00	35 175	35 175	60 710	51 370	81 258	
3870	LAERSKOOŁ PIETERSBURG	POLOKWANE	904220453	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	39	18	1136	65.00	76 904	76 904	73 840	90 765	98 832	

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	2014/2015		Medium-term estimates			
												Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3871	PIET HUGO	POLOKWANE	904220439	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	19	10	680	65.00	96 068	96 068	96 068	44 200	37 400	59 160
3872	PIETERSBURG COMPREHE	POLOKWANE	904221319	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	39	13	1085	65.00	55 085	55 085	55 085	70 525	59 675	94 395
3873	PIETERSBURG E.M.	POLOKWANE	904221326	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	38	19	1105	65.00	90 260	90 260	90 260	71 825	60 775	96 135
3874	PIETERSBURG LAERSKOO	POLOKWANE	904220446	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	40	16	1093	65.00	90 758	90 758	90 758	71 045	60 115	95 091
3875	TAXILA	POLOKWANE	904251846	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	32	8	1051	65.00	90 924	90 924	90 924	68 315	57 805	91 437
3876	TOM NAUDE TECHNICAL HI	POLOKWANE	904220255	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	47	38	833	65.00	87 025	87 025	87 025	54 145	45 815	72 471
3877	HOERSKOO ERIC LOUW HI	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331735	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	29	36	437	65.00	68 857	68 857	68 857	28 405	27 213	28 628
3878	LAERSKOO MESSINA	TSHIPISE-SAGOLE	902331810	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	27	10	564	65.00	36 254	36 254	36 254	36 660	31 020	49 068
3879	HOERSKOO BEN VORSTER	TZANEEN	901530037	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	50	51	970	65.00	47 204	47 204	47 204	63 050	53 350	84 390
3880	LAERSKOO DUJWELSKLOO	TZANEEN	901510071	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	20	10	364	65.00	80 388	80 388	80 388	25 843	25 843	28 628
3881	LAERSKOO TZANEEN	TZANEEN	901531160	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	44	38	1094	65.00	290 426	290 426	290 426	71 110	60 170	95 178
3882	MERENSKY HIGH	TZANEEN	901530211	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	56	77	907	65.00	75 660	75 660	75 660	58 955	49 885	78 909
3883	UNITY	TZANEEN	995503401	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	23	11	587	65.00	50 854	50 854	50 854	38 155	32 285	51 069
3884	ELTVILLAS	VHEMBE	905331414	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	25	5	790	65.00	65 455	65 455	65 455	51 350	43 450	68 730
3885	LAERSKOO LOUIS TRICHA	VHEMBE	905332493	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	39	28	984	65.00	81 384	81 384	81 384	63 960	54 120	85 608
3886	LAERSKOO SOUTPANSBERG	VHEMBE	905331025	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	22	3	622	65.00	51 269	51 269	51 269	40 430	34 210	54 114
3887	LOUIS TRICHARDT	VHEMBE	905331483	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	40	32	916	65.00	75 991	75 991	75 991	59 540	50 380	79 692
3888	BOSVELD	WATERBERG	908110334	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	35	11	897	65.00	24 519	24 519	24 519	58 305	49 335	78 039
3889	HOERSKOO ELLISRAS	WATERBERG	908110198	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	39	32	746	65.00	24 556	24 556	24 556	48 490	41 030	64 902
3890	HOERSKOO FRIKKE MEYE	WATERBERG	909131997	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	52	39	936	65.00	73 722	73 722	73 722	60 940	51 480	81 432
3891	HOERSKOO HANS STRUIK	WATERBERG	906120324	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	25	4	415	65.00	61 473	61 473	61 473	25 843	27 213	28 628
3892	HOERSKOO NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907130321	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	35	29	706	65.00	24 519	24 519	24 519	45 690	38 830	61 422
3893	HOERSKOO WARMBAD	WATERBERG	910130338	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	30	30	607	65.00	73 917	73 917	73 917	39 455	33 385	410 744
3894	LAERSKOO DWAALBOOM	WATERBERG	909130512	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	7	5	69	65.00	63 547	63 547	63 547	25 843	27 213	28 628
3895	LAERSKOO EENHEID	WATERBERG	907130529	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	16	5	415	65.00	47 702	47 702	47 702	25 843	27 213	28 628
3896	LAERSKOO ELLISRAS	WATERBERG	908110341	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	26	17	579	65.00	34 014	34 014	34 014	37 635	51 730	50 373
3897	LAERSKOO EUGENE N. M	WATERBERG	906120522	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	23	10	455	65.00	24 519	24 519	24 519	29 575	27 213	28 628
3898	LAERSKOO KOEDIESKOP	WATERBERG	909130536	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	12	13	305	65.00	33 599	33 599	33 599	25 843	27 213	28 628
3899	LAERSKOO NORTHAM	WATERBERG	909130543	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	18	14	526	65.00	37 747	37 747	37 747	34 190	28 930	45 762
3900	LAERSKOO NYLSTROOM	WATERBERG	907130550	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	20	10	626	65.00	58 570	58 570	58 570	40 690	34 430	54 462

No.	Name of school	District	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status	Section 21 Status	Nr of Educators	Nr of non Educators	Nr of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main Appropriation 2014/2015		Medium-term estimates		
												Adjusted Appropriation estimate	Revised estimate	2015	2016	2017
3801	LAERSKOOPLATINA	WATERBERG	909131317	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	28	10	719	65.00	34 180	34 180	46 735	39 545	62 553
3802	LAERSKOOPTHABAZIMBI	WATERBERG	909132235	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	45	7	1038	65.00	350 854	350 854	167 470	170 000	160 886
3803	LAERSKOOPTUINPLAAS	WATERBERG	907130574	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	2	2	13	65.00	24 519	24 519	25 843	27 213	28 628
3804	LAERSKOOLOUNITAS	WATERBERG	906111757	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	8	6	90	65.00	48 532	48 532	25 843	27 213	28 628
3805	LAERSKOOLOVAN WYKSKRA	WATERBERG	909130588	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	6	3	49	65.00	45 794	45 794	25 843	27 213	28 628
3806	LAERSKOOLOWARMBAD	WATERBERG	910130604	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	37	23	904	65.00	24 519	24 519	66 037	49 720	489 000
3807	LEPHALALE	WATERBERG	991103204	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	13	0	254	65.00	77 651	77 651	16 510	27 213	28 628
3808	LORD MILNER	WATERBERG	910130673	PRIMARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	26	46	602	65.00	89 929	89 929	39 130	33 110	459 878
3809	MABALANE-SELEKA	WATERBERG	991103205	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	6	5	211	65.00	50 937	50 937	25 843	27 213	28 628
3810	SETTLERS AGRICULTURAL	WATERBERG	910131560	SECONDARY SCHOOL	5	No	Yes	28	73	568	65.00	75 162	75 162	36 920	31 240	350 000
	TOTAL							49675	12813	1450935		776 735 000	776 735 000	523 905 000	527 881 000	416 353 000

IMPORTANT

Information

from Government Printing Works

Dear Valued Customers,

Government Printing Works has implemented rules for completing and submitting the electronic Adobe Forms when you, the customer, submits your notice request.

Please take note of these guidelines when completing your form.



GPW Business Rules

1. No hand written notices will be accepted for processing, this includes Adobe forms which have been completed by hand.
2. Notices can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format to the email submission address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za. This means that any notice submissions not on an Adobe electronic form that are submitted to this mailbox will be **rejected**. National or Provincial gazette notices, where the Z95 or Z95Prov must be an Adobe form but the notice content (body) will be an attachment.
3. Notices brought into GPW by "walk-in" customers on electronic media can only be submitted in Adobe electronic form format. This means that any notice submissions not on an Adobe electronic form that are submitted by the customer on electronic media will be **rejected**. National or Provincial gazette notices, where the Z95 or Z95Prov must be an Adobe form but the notice content (body) will be an attachment.
4. All customers who walk in to GPW that wish to submit a notice that is not on an electronic Adobe form will be routed to the Contact Centre where the customer will be taken through the completion of the form by a GPW representative. Where a customer walks into GPW with a stack of hard copy notices delivered by a messenger on behalf of a newspaper the messenger must be referred back to the sender as the submission does not adhere to the submission rules.
5. All notice submissions that do not comply with point 2 will be charged full price for the notice submission.
6. The current cut-off of all Gazette's remains unchanged for all channels. (Refer to the GPW website for submission deadlines – www.gpwonline.co.za)
7. Incorrectly completed forms and notices submitted in the wrong format will be rejected to the customer to be corrected and resubmitted. Assistance will be available through the Contact Centre should help be required when completing the forms. (012-748 6200 or email info.egazette@gpw.gov.za)
8. All re-submissions by customers will be subject to the above cut-off times.
9. All submissions and re-submissions that miss the cut-off will be rejected to the customer to be submitted with a new publication date.
10. Information on forms will be taken as the primary source of the notice to be published. Any instructions that are on the email body or covering letter that contradicts the notice form content will be ignored.

You are therefore advised that effective from **Monday, 18 May 2015** should you not comply with our new rules of engagement, all notice requests will be rejected by our new system.

Furthermore, the fax number **012- 748 6030** will also be **discontinued** from this date and customers will only be able to submit notice requests through the email address submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za.



Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001. Tel: (012) 748 6052, 748 6053, 748 6058
 Also available at **The Provincial Administration: Limpopo Province**, Private Bag X9483, Office of the Premier, 26 Bodenstein Street, Pietersburg, 0699. Tel. (015) 291-3910
 Gedruk deur en verkrygbaar by die Staatsdrukker, Bosmanstraat, Privaat Sak X85, Pretoria, 0001. Tel: (012) 748 6052, 748 6053, 748 6058
 Ook verkrygbaar by **Die Provinsiale Administrasie: Limpopo Provinsie**, Privaat Sak X9483, Kantoor van die Premier, Bodensteinstraat 26, Pietersburg, 0699. Tel. (015) 291-3910